A

A. P. Smith Manufacturing Company *vs.* Barlow et al - 948
Aarons, Leroy F. - 147; 385
Abel, I. W. - 250; 307; 323
Abernathy, Ralph David - Office of Economic Opportunity - 148; 164; 228; 266; 573; 619; 654; 765
Abnor, James - 1056
Abortion - 42; 60; 85; 122; 207; 410; 703
Abourezk, James - 187; 307; 476; 590; 915; 968
Abplanalp, Robert - 697; 702
Abraham Lincoln School - 603
Abrams, Creighton - 172; 174; 221; 678; 917
Abramson, Jesse - 66
Abzug, Bella
  Amnesty - 109; 267
  Bauman, Robert E. - 1045
  Capitol Hill Women's Political Caucus - 1076
  Dobrovir, William - 1069
  Ford, Gerald - 962
  Inaugural demonstration - 70
  Meir, Golda - 1002
  Mention - 794
  National Lawyers Guild suit - 705
  Office of Economic Opportunity - 148; 164
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Ripon Society - 469
  Robeson, Paul - 334
  Viet Nam - 76; 286
Aaron, Henry - 253
Accuracy in Media - 3; 21; 1003; 1008
Acheson, Dean - 127
Acme-Gridley Corp. - 664
Action - 122; 186
Action for Children's Television - 18
Action for Legal Rights - 819; 839; 916; 946; 965
Adams, Abigail - 567
Adams, Don - 1023
Adams, Hank - 148; 149
Adams, James F. - 1039
Adams, Joey - 418
Adams, John - 14; 567
Adams, Sherman - 382; 543; 555
Addabo, Joseph - 70; 393; 397
Adelman, Michael - 280
Adelman, Morris - 924
Adelson, Alan - 714
Adenauer, Konrad - 424; 601
Advertising - 73; 877; 878; 1009
Advertising Age - 400
Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations - 98
Advocates, The - 122- 134
Affirmative Action Program - *see* Quotas
Afghanistan - 853
Africa - 11; 86; 426; 427; 430; 431; 524; 897
African Liberation Day Coordinating Committee - 267
Afro-American Black Nationalist Association - 660
Afro-American Liberation Army - 177
After the Good War, 1984 - 364; 365
Agency for International Development - 686; 978
Agnew, John - 1079
Agnew, Judy - 909
Agnew, Spiro T.
  Alaskan Pipeline - 596
  Amnesty - 210
  Ashbrook, John M. 154
  Balzano, Michael - 186
  Bauman, Robert E. - 689
  Book reviews - 336
  Brooke, Edward - 157
  Cambodia - 215
  Carleson, Robert - 187
  Congressional support - 778
  Conservatives - 155
  Cox, Archibald - 611
  Dent, Harry - 242
  Dirty tricks - 903; 908; 909
  Domestic Policy Council - 378
  Fairness - 834
  Food Fair gifts - 778
  Fuller, Ronald - 125
  Gallup Poll - 378
  Gannett newspaper poll - 418
  Garment, Leonard - 778
  Goldwater, Barry M. - 827
  Grand Jury investigation - 657; 658; 662; 674; 677; 691; 692
  Harris Poll - 570
  House investigation request - 801; 805
  Illinois - 634
  Japan - 182
  Justice Department - 818
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 634
  Laird, Melvin R. - 482
  Letter to Carl Albert - 834
  Mahoney, George P. - 42
  McGovern, George S. 900
  Media - 39; 247; 962; 1008; 1009
  Mention - 460; 542; 569; 866; 928; 972
  National Lawyers Guild suit - 705- 710
  Nixon, Richard M. - 731
  Petersen, Henry - 894
  Popularity - 658; 842
  Press - 154; 220; 222; 317; 320; 406; 408
  Quotas - 67
  Republican presidential nomination - 106; 336; 418
  Resignation - 845; 879
  Reuss, Henry - 506
  Richardson, Elliot - 778
  Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 690; 818
  Rosenbaum, Richard M. - 82
  Scott, William L. - 79
  Successor - 843
  Support - 658
  Thieu, Nguyen Van - 146
  Vanik, Charles - 802
  Viet Nam - 106
  Wallace, George C. - 751
  Watergate incident - 383; 422; 441; 445; 458; 472; 582
  White House treatment - 780
Agricultural Act of 1973 - 314; 613; 614; 637
Agriculture - 72; 435
Agriculture Department
  Continental Grain Company - 554
  Diets - 917
  Farm program - 576
  Food stamp program - 614
  Oxon Hill Homemakers Club - 79
  Prison farms - 472
  Soviet Union - 87; 245; 500; 589; 665
  Subsidies - 560; 614
Agriculture Department (cont'd.)
  Starkweather Project - 274
Agronsky, Martin - 134
Aiken, George - 227; 294; 380; 692; 1041; 1063
Airline Hijacking - 26; 82; 118
Al Fatah - 838
Alabama - 557; 614; 732; 733
Alaska - 210
Alaskan Pipeline
  Energy Crisis - 941
  Environmentalists - 574; 1038
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 559
  House rollcall - 983
  Nixon, Richard M. - 731
  Pollution - 924; 952
  Problems - 498; 499; 500
  Senate - 596; 597
Albania - 667; 750
Albany *Times-Union* - 269
Albert, Carl
  Abzug, Bella - 1045
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 801; 834
  Budget - 170
  Dellums, Ronald - 44; 267
  Home rule - 477
  House Rules Committee - 70
  Impoundment - 107; 163
  Internal security problems - 835
  Mention - 775
  Nader, Ralph - 730
  Pay raise - 403
  Photograph - 751
  Presidency - 763; 889; 894; 938; 958
  Reuss, Henry - 506
  Rules changes - 63
  Spending - 19
  Watergate incident - 582
Albert Parvin Foundation - 32
Albertz, Karl - 621; 622
Alden, Robert - 872
Alder, Cy A. - 953
Alexander, Holmes - 170; 456
Alexanderson, Lillian B. - 468; 661
Alexandria, Va. - 687
Alfaro Alvarez, Isador - 26
Algeria - U.S. aid - 560; 841; 846
Alinsky, Saul - 676; 869
Alioto, Joseph - 148; 818; 882; 939
Allen, Frederick Lewis - 312
Allen, Gordon - 188
Allen, James B.
  Aid to North Vietnam - 183
  Bureaucracy - 762
  Busing - 15; 166; 445
  Campaign funding - 887; 1025; 1030
  Capital punishment - 207
  Congressional pay raise - 613; 798
  Kelley, Clarence - 607
  Registration by mail - 307; 395
  Rhodesian chrome - 1023
Allen, Robert S. - 822
Allen, Steve - 526; 765
Allende, Beatriz - 850; 867
Allende, Salvador
  Coup - 754; 803; 850; 851; 857; 867; 868; 934; 988; 990; 1004
  International Telephone and Telegraph Corp. - 339; 360; 411
  Labor - 934
  Opposition - 86
  Soviet Union - 510; 992
  Strike - 690
  United States aid - 56
Allott, Gordon - 87; 804
Almeyda, Clodomiro - 56
Almirante, Giorgio - 490
Alperovitz, Gar - 648
Alsop, Joseph - 48; 172; 870; 1028
Alsop, Stewart - 2; 199; 396
Altemose Construction Company - 52; 1050
Altemose, J. Leon - 1050; 1051
Alternative - 132; 142; 722
Alton, Joseph - 842
Alvarez, Everett, Jr. - 147
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America - 72; 1076; 1086
Amalrik, Andrei - 610; 646
Ambruster, Frank - 462
Amerasia - 68; 126; 127; 473
Amerasia Papers, The: A Clue to the Catastrophe in China - 127
American Association of Councils of Medical Staffs - 883
American Association of Petroleum Geologists - 1063
American Association of Presidents of Independent College and Universities - 509
American Association of School Administrators - 420
American Bakeries - 665
American Bar Association - 375; 876; 1010; 1033
American Bar Association *Journal* - 415; 712
American Broadcasting Company - 71; 580; 904; 1004; 1069
American Civil Liberties Union
  Action for Legal Rights - 916
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 677; 691; 692
  Amnesty - 122
  Bricker Amendment - 696
  Drugs - 643
  Education - 727
  Election '72 - 908
  Federal Bureau of Investigation - 570
  Impeachment - 983; 1081
  Inner City Mother Goose, The - 482
  Legal Services Program - 819; 839; 876; 965; 996; 1010; 1033; 1041
  Public Broadcasting - 133
  Sticks and Bones - 836
  Students rights - 338; 421
  Tax exemption - 418
  Travel ban - 421; 422
  Voucher plan - 421
  Zon, Calvin Goddard - 46
American Conservative Union
  Bauman, Robert E. - 510; 573; 689; 690
  Congressional Action Program - 46
  Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare - 470
  Ford, Gerald - 1071
  Public Monitor - 914; 948
  Ratings - 19
American Council of Education - 146
American Economic Foundation - 76
American Enterprise Institute - 213; 258; 272; 484; 640; 744
American Farm Bureau Federation - 2; 72; 165; 214
American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)
  Boulware, Lemuel R. - 77
  Building Trades Union - 764
  California tax proposal - 939
AFL-CIO (cont'd.)
  Chile - 934
  Democratic Party - 731; 732
  East-West trade - 1027
  Elections - 940
  Equal Rights Amendment - 149; 332
  Farah Manufacturing Co. - 1076
  Farm workers - 756; 766
  Ford, Gerald - 894
  Impeachment - 938; 958
  Minimum wage - 519
  Newspaper Guild - 986
  Nixon, Richard M. - 889
  Occupational Safety and Health Act - 6
  Political contributions - 910
  Registration by mail - 307; 733; 1001
  Spending - 522
  Teachers - 556
  Uniformed Firefighters Association - 975
  United Farm Workers Union - 503
  Usery, W. J. - 866
  Vietnam - 320
  Violence - 1050; 1051
  Wage-price controls - 855; 942
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees - 110; 445; 556; 968
American Federation of Teachers - 312; 420; 445; 556; 727; 968
American Federation of Television and Radio Artists - 83; 84; 445; 550
American Film Institute - 270; 370; 591
American Foreign Service Association - 68; 126; 229; 310
American Friends of the Chinese People - 127
American Graffiti - 1020
American Handbook of Psychiatry - 364
American Hospital Association - 1027
American Indian Movement
  Church funding - 268
  Federal funding - 267; 268
  Genocide Convention - 228
  Harrison, David - 455
  Internal discord - 706
  Kunstler, William M. - 210
  Legal Services Program - 966
  McGovern, George S. - 821
  Media - 1056
  Nixon policy - 293
  Phillips, Howard - 187
  Steiger, Sam - 263
  Stolen documents - 148
  Wounded Knee, S.D. - 187; 397
American Inquisition, The - 472
American Institute for Research - 558
American-Israel Pubic Affairs Committee - 263
American Jewish Committee - 58; 320; 421
American Legion - 66; 884
American Legislative Exchange Council - 962
American Library Association - 388
American Maritime Association - 884
American Medical Association - National Health Insurance - 9; 916; 918; 1029
American Medical Association *Journal* - 364
American Mercury - 402
American School Board Journal - 968
American Society of Magazine Editors - 650
American Society of Newspaper Editors - 193
American Telephone and Telegraph Company - 84; 85; 404; 540
American Women are Richly Endowed - 117; 332
American Writers Association - 727
Americans Against Reverse Discrimination - 67
Americans for Democratic Action - 896; 962; 1071; 1081
Americans United for Separation of Church and State - 421
America's Sixty Families - 1080
Americus Foundation - 532
Amin, Idi - 248; 532
Amnesty
  Advocates, The - 122
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 210
  Bray, William G. - 815
  Bucklay, James L. - 146
  Campaign - 109
  Case against - 1014
  Congress - 32
  Edwards, Jack - 263
  Gallup Poll - 120
  History - 176
  Justice - 885
  Library of Congress - 210
  Litton, Jerry - 303
  National Council of Churches - 450
  Paris meeting - 122
  Prisoners of War - 309
Amnesty? - 1014
Amsterdam, Anthony G. - 1010
Anaconda Company - 44
Anaheim *Bulletin* - 881
Anchill, Louis B. - 709
Andersen, Ruth - 364
Anderson, Bill - 697
Anderson, Bryce W. - 708
Anderson, Dale - 70; 662
Anderson, Jack
  Bureau of Indian Affairs papers - 148; 149
  Drugs - 561
  Espionage - 1027; 1028
  Food Fair gifts - 778
  Hoffman, Abbie - 901
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 273; 473
  ITT - 206; 360
  McCarthy, Joseph - 690
  Mention - 196; 478; 858
  Mills, Wilbur - 1070
  Nixon's press summary - 650
  Powell, Lewis F. - 199
  Watergate bugging incident - 86; 329
  Wiretapping - 555; 556
Anderson, John B.
  Cambodia - 393
  House Republican leadership - 868; 869
  Illinois Senate race - 66; 634; 911
  Labor violence - 1050
  Mention - 843
  Minority staffing - 189
  Poll - 1026
  Rules changes - 63
Anderson, Martin - 185; 455; 1043
Anderson, Robert - 236
Anderson, William - 2
Andre, John - 546
Andreotti, Giulio - 490
Andrews, T. Coleman - 216
Andy, Orlando J. - 367
Angela Davis: The Making of a Revolutionary - 496
Angola - United Nations - 11; 426; 430; 833
Animal Sterilization clinics - 287
Annual of Power and Conflict - 700
Anslinger, Harry J. - 561
Anthinos, Bishop - 448
Anti-Defamation League - 58; 401; 1058
Anti-Imperialist Latin American Front - 355
Antioch College - 501; 784
Antioch Law School - 965
Anti-trust action - 924
Appeal of Marxism in Underdeveloped Countries, The - 712
Apple, R. W. - 657
Applegate, Carol - 969
Aptheker, Bettina - 573
Arafat, Yasser - 838
Arbenz, Jacobo - 282
Archer, William - 39; 287; 393; 508; 803; 896
Arcuri, Andrea - 146
Arcuri, William Y. - 146
Areeda, Joe - 814
Arends, Leslie - 183; 655; 692; 999
Argentina - 444; 466; 851; 858
Arizona *Republic* - 63; 178; 1009
Arizona State University - 714
Arlington House Publishers - 665
Arlington, Va. - 815
Armbruster, Frank - 112; 118
Armenia - 287
Armentano, D.T. - 924
Armor, David - 824
Armour and Company - 53
Armstrong, Anne - 149; 186; 188; 332; 404; 557; 862; 1043; 1067
Armstrong, Dwight - 972
Armstrong, Karl - 972; 982; 1018
Armstrong, Neil - 920
Army - 658; 1063
Arnett, Alvin J.
  Actions - 573; 612
  Appointment - 542
  Cavanaugh, Jim - 706
  Curtis, Carl - 638
  Laird, Melvin - 914
  Legal Services Program - 659; 660; 712; 784; 839; 996
  Mention - 125; 673; 733; 913; 964; 1069
  National Juvenile Law Center - 757
  National Lawyers Guild - 659; 660
  Senate confirmation - 756; 757
  Speaking tour - 916
  Staff - 610
  Testimony - 596; 609; 612; 613
  Unions - 812
Arnett, Peter - 165
Arnold, Benedict - 546
Arnold, Gary - 370; 1070
Arnold, Mark - 553
Arnold and Porter - 507
Arnold, Richard - 424
Arnow, Winston E. - 710
Arywitz, Sigmund - 731
Ash, Roy L. - 192; 762; 1042
Ashbrook, John M.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 845
  Bauman, Robert E. - 510; 573
  Bricker Amendment - 896
  Buckley, William F., Jr. - 134
  Budget - 148; 265; 270
  Cambodia - 393
  Chile - 990
  Clark, Ramsey - 421
  Communist Party, USA - 1046
  Conservatives - 155
  East-West trade - 571; 799; 863
  Effects of candidacy - 154
  Ford, Gerald - 1026
  Ford Motor Company - 444
  Genocide Treaty - 375
  Gross, H.R. - 607
  House Internal Security Committee - 213
  Legal Services Program - 443; 484
  Mention - 105; 612; 694
  Nationalist China - 503
  Ohio Senate race - 122
  Penkovskiy Papers - 196; 197; 198
  Photo - 655
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Rhodesian Information Agency - 470
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 676; 693; 820; 1030
  Soviet Union - 334
  Spending - 186
  Voucher plan - 420
  War powers - 591
  Young Americans for Freedom - 594
Ashe, Arthur - 253
Ashley, Thomas - 497
Asia - 188; 189
Asian Drama - 748
Aslanian, Kecin - 616
Aspin, Les - 443; 470; 498; 538
Associated Air Freight - 52
Associated Builders and Contractors - 53; 764; 1050
Associated General Contractors of America - 741
Associated Press - 394; 466; 541; 559; 650; 690; 697; 754; 1017
Association of American Law Schools - 1058
Athanasiades, George - 685
Athenagoras, Archbishop - 833
Atlantic City, N.J. - 949
Atlantic Monthly - 437; 604; 681
Atlantic Richfield Corp. - 498; 499
Atlantic Union - 308; 327
Atomic Energy Commission - 450
Atterberry, Edwin - 268
Attica Brigade - 901
Attica State Prison - 538
Attlee, Clement - 612
Attwood, Simone - 325
August, 1914 - 454
August 7th guerrilla movement - 842
Aultman, Dan - 501
Aurelio, Richard - 674
Aurora, Colo. - 616
Aust, Hans Walter - 424
Australia - 18; 245; 648;1031; 1060
Australian, The - 394; 826
Austria - 4; 210; 643; 667
Automobile safety - 887; 909
Avakian, Robert - 293
Aviation Week and Space Technology - 124; 162; 719; 858
Aware - 117
Axelrod, Richard - 507; 659
Ayers, Bill - 48

B

Baba Dam Rass - 583
Babeuf, Francois - 921
Bachrach, Judy - 802
Badger, Ed - 693
Badger Herald - 142; 982
Badillo, Herman
  Diamond, Walter - 506
  N. Y. mayoral race - 186; 331; 394; 506; 610
  N. Y. Senate race - 122
  N. Y. *Times* - 873
  Numbers game - 506
  Primary results - 482
  Vietnam - 286
Baer, Tim - 722
Baez, Joan - 2; 17; 266; 294; 319; 401; 765
Bafalis, Skip - 439; 567; 595; 863; 999
Bagdikian, Ben - 247; 1008
Bagehot, Walter - 582
Bahr, Egon - 601; 956
Bailey, D'Army - 236; 237
Bailey, Deardourff and Bowen - 634; 963
Bailey, Doug - 963
Bain, Helen - 969
Baird, Robert W. - 124
Baker, Bruce - 236
Baker, David E. - 147
Baker, George P. - 213
Baker, Howard H., Jr. - 333; 818; 889; 1068
Baker, LaMar - 66
Baker, Robert G. - 543; 641; 980
Bakshi, Ralph - 770
Balaguer, Juan - 282
Balasubramaniam, Dr. - 364
Baldacchino, J. F. - 421
Baldwin, Alfred C., III - 38
Baldwin, Hanson W. - 463
Baldwin, James - 716; 717
Ball, Duane - 809
Ball, George - 794
Baltimore, Md. - 949
Baltimore *Sun* - 149; 689; 803
Balzano, Michael - 186
Bamberger, Clinton - 432; 573; 612; 757; 784; 839
Bancroft, George - 14
Bancroft, William H. - 1046
Banda, Hastings - 430
Banda, Joseph - 248; 249
Bandy, Lee - 30
Banfield, Edward - 154; 402
Bangkok *Nation* - 852
Bangladesh - 727
Banks, Arthur - 544
Banks, Dennis - 187; 263; 267; 268; 397
Baptist Alliance - 138
Baptist Joint Committee on Public Affairs - 421
Bar Sinister - 1020
Baraka, Imamu Amiri - *see* Jones, Leroi
Baram, Robert - 136; 362; 373
Barbados - 73
Bare Ruined Choirs - 461
Barkan, Alexander - 323; 395; 731; 732
Barker, Bernard L. - 38; 903
Barkley, Arthur - 347
Barnes, Ben - 784
Barnett, Richard J. - 294; 485
Baroody, William, Jr. - 484; 485
Baroody, William, Sr. - 484
Barr, Mrs. Joseph - 314
Barrett, Catherine - 244; 312; 940; 968; 970
Barrett, Edward J. - 186; 210
Barrett, William - 1086
Barron's - 513; 651; 952
Barry, Marion - 676; 822; 869
Barth, Karl - 410
Bartlett, Charles - 66; 418
Bartlett, Dewey - 19; 539; 559; 597; 843; 985; 988; 1041
Barzel, Ranier - 601
Barzun, Jacques - 970
Battle Line - 470; 1006
Battle of Algiers, The - 370
Bau, Tran Quoc - 131
Baudhuin, Fernand - 497
Bauer, Peter - 748
Bauman, Robert E.
  Abzug, Bella - 1045
  Candidacy announced - 510
  Congressional session ending - 1087
  Death of Mills - 442
  Mathias, Charles - 70; 354
  Photo - 655; 751
  Primary victory - 573; 574
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Victory - 689; 690; 694
Bayh, Birch - 117; 332; 404; 596; 705; 732; 996; 1001
Beach Blanket Struggle - 902
Beall, George
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 657; 658; 662; 674; 677; 691; 692; 817; 842
Beall, J. Glenn, Jr.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
  Arnett, Alvin - 125; 596
  Brother - 657; 658; 842
  Food Fair gifts - 778
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Liberalism - 610
  Mention - 70; 817
  Psychosurgery - 367; 374
  Rhodesian chrome - 1068
  Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
Beame, Abraham
  Badillo, Herman - 610
  Biaggi, Mario - 331; 420
  Crime - 730
  Democratic nomination - 394
  N. Y. mayoral race - 146
  Primary results - 482
  Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 674; 918
  Victory - 937; 942
Bean, Jim - 532
Beard, Dita - 276; 858
Bechtman, Arnold - 844
Becker, Charles H., III - 709
Beckner, Steve - 604
Beech, Keyes - 165
Begich, Mrs. Nick - 70
Behn, Sosthenes - 858
Behr, Edward - 270; 370
Beirne, Joseph A. - 575; 731
Belafonte, Harry - 334
Belfrage, Cedric - 472
Belgium - 217; 218; 284; 285; 342; 1012
Belisle, David I. - 488
Belk, John - 616
Bell, Alphonzo - 110
Bell, Carolyn - 362
Bell, Chester - 332
Bell, Daniel - 714
Bell, Edward - 814
Bell, Herman - 730
Bell, Jeffrey - 405
Bell, Jim - 532
Bell, Richard - 306; 332
Bell, Terrel H. - 68
Bell, Thomas - 945
Bellecourt, Clyde - 187; 268; 573; 706
Bellecourt, Vernon - 187; 268
Bellmon, Henry - 244; 307; 395; 843; 985; 1067
Benas, Rose - 213
Ben Bella, Ahmed - 513
Benge, Michael - 401
Bennett, Charles - 479
Bennett, John - 1022
Bennett, Mickey - 839
Bennett, Wallace F.
  Campaign financing legislation - 1005
  East-West trade - 942
  Family Assistance Plan - 572
  Mention - 842
  Retirement - 554; 706; 1061
  Senate Republican leadership - 19
  Steiger, William - 109
  Work bonus - 844
Benning Elementary School - 555
Bennion, Adam - 710
Benoit, Charles - 373
Bensman, Joseph - 786
Benson, Lucy - 784
Bentley, Helen Delich - 70; 354
Benton, Thomas Hart - 10
Bentsen, Lloyd - 19; 732; 915; 986
Ben-Veniste, Ric - 587
Berea, Ky. - 230
Berentson, Buehl - 980
Berger, Marilyn - 126; 863
Berger, Stephen - 1043
Bergland, Robert - 968
Bergson, Abram - 594
Berkeley, Calif. - 236; 237; 330; 603; 616
Berkowitz, Herb - 270
Berkshire *Eagle* - 373
Berle, Adolph - 924
Berlin - 233; 235; 674; 971; 980
Berman, Ronald - 381
Bernardo, Aldo - 508
Bernee, Art - 1015
Bernstein, Blanche - 598
Bernstein, Carl - 1045
Bernstein, Leonard - 42
Berrigan, Daniel - 473; 573; 674; 677; 710; 1086
Berrigan, Jerry - 674
Berrigan, Philip
  Anderson, William - 2
  Armstrong, Karl - 972; 1018
  Boudin, Leonard - 660
  Marriage - 466; 527
  Mention - 473; 677
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Prisoners of War - 162; 294
  Wife - 674
Beshany, Philip A. - 753; 757; 758
Best and the Brightest, The - 322
Best, Judah - 657
Bethel, Paul D. - 356
Bethlehem Steel Corp. - 84
Bettelheim, Bruno - 67; 260; 261
Beverly Hills, Calif. - 178
Bewildered Society, The - 102
Beyond Freedom and Dignity - 565
Beyond Repair: The Ecology of Capitalism - 486
Biaggi, Jacqueline - 420
Biaggi, Mario
  Bell, Richard - 306
  Bribery - 938
  Buckley, James L. - 482
  Conservative Party - 226
  Democratic nomination - 394
  Grand Jury testimony - 331; 332; 381; 419; 420
  N. Y. mayoral race - 146; 293
  Tax action campaign - 290
  Young Americans for Freedom - 88
Bianchi d'Espinosa, Luigi - 490
Biberman, Nancy - 710
Bible, Alan - 192; 395; 706
Bicentennial Language Incentive Program - 539; 540
Bickel, Gary W. - 712
Bicultural Children's Television, Inc. - 663
Bicycles - 818; 947
Biddle, Francis - 473
Biden, Joseph, Jr. - 19; 754; 780
Biemiller, Andrew J. - 244
Biester, Edward - 110; 484
Biggs, B. Bruce - 744
Billy Jack - 346; 654
Biltchik, David - 68; 69
Binder, David - 676
Bingham, Jonathan - 70; 1086
Bingham, Stephen - 432; 996
Bingo - 979
Binh, Chien - 915
Binh, Madame - 95; 583
Birdsall, Peter - 236
Birecki, Henryk - 368
Birindelli, Gino - 490
Birney, James G. - 216
Bismarck, Otto - 384
Bixby, R. Burdell - 354
Black Afro Militant Movement - 229
Black Caucus - membership - 44; 86; 148; 210; 374; 469
Black Education: Myths and Tragedies - 501; 1058
Black, Mrs. Hugo S. - 143
Black Journal - 134
Black Liberation Army - 110; 186; 378; 411; 730; 920; 921
Black Liberation Front - 149
Black Lung Act - 149
Black Muslims - 660
Black Panther, The - 921
Black Panthers
  Book review - 390
  Dellums, Ronald - 44; 267
  Genocide Convention - 228
  Legal Services Program - 966; 996
  Media - 921; 922
Black Panthers (cont'd.)
  National Lawyers Guild - 660
  Office of Economic Opportunity - 225
Black Revolution - 919
Black September - 177; 210; 314; 838
Black United Front - 869
Black Workers Congress - 1020
Blackburn, Benjamin
  East-West trade - 571; 648; 848; 856; 865; 870; 886; 942; 1045
  Federal Employees Freedom of Choice Act - 333
  McGovern, George - 415
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  Telephone Privacy Act - 538
Blackburn, Cleo - 145
Blacks - progress - 85; 310; 345; 410; 445; 526
Blake, Robert - 322
Blanchard, Paul - 717
Blast - 50
Blecha, Kurt - 424
Bliss, Ray - 111; 1077
Block, Herbert - 136
Bloomfield, Lincoln - 362
Bloomington *Daily Herald-Telephone* - 317
Blount, Winton - 54; 270; 887
Bluestone, Irving - 173
Blumenthal, Albert - 331; 394; 482; 610; 873
Blumenthal, Richard - 484
Boehm-Bawerk - 643
Boggs, Hale - 273; 473
Boggs, Mrs. Hale - 70
Boggs, J. Caleb - 244; 395
Boggs, Lilburn - 702
Bohlen, Charles E. (Chip) - 794; 868
Bok, Derek - 948
Bolivia - 285; 727
Bolling, Richard - 822
Bombings - 177
Bonanno, Joe - 587
Bond, Horace M. - 485
Bond, Julian - 36; 485; 573
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich - 410
Bonilla, Oscar - 851
Bonnie and Clyde - 770
Book of the American West, The - 78
Book World - 29
Booker, Simeon - 919
Boone, John O. - 774
Boorstein, Daniel - 67
Booth, Arch W. - 745; 826
Borah, William - 137
Bork, Robert - 894
Borling, John - 253
Borzov, Ivan Ivanovich - 478
Bosch, Juan - 282
Boss - 60
Bossom-Nordboe, Major - 261
Boston *Globe* - 133; 254; 365; 525; 537; 826; 913
Boston *Herald Advertiser* - 522
Boston Review of the Arts - 134
Boston University - 825
Bottger, Bernd - 768
Boudin, Kathy - 710
Boudin, Leonard - 660; 710
Boulware, Lemuel R. - 77
Boumediene, Houari - 841
Bourdeaux, Michael - 138; 796
Bow, Frank - 189
Bowker, Albert - 1060
Bowles, Chester - 1011
Bowman, Addison - 712
Bowman, Barbara - 62
Bowman, John - 333
Boyd, Aquilino - 1019
Boyland, Edward S. - 461
Boyle, W.A. "Tony" - 730; 1002
Brademas, John - 799
Braden, Anne - 213
Braden, Carl - 573
Braden, Tom - 110
Bradford, William - 952
Bradley, Bill - 778; 818
Bradley, Dan - 757; 839; 916
Bradley, Thomas P. - 210; 293; 939; 1026
Bradshaw, David - 266
Bradsher, Henry S. - 212
Bradley, Russell - 501
Bradley, Thomas - 466
Braenden, Olav - 880
Brandeis, Louis D. - 410; 1074; 1075
Brando, Marlon - 268; 409
Brandt, George - 325
Brandt, Mel - 84
Brandt, Willy
  Berlin - 233; 235; 971
  Brezhnev, Leonid - 584
  Defectors - 769
  Detente - 956
  Goedhart, Frans J. - 22; 39
  House at Checkpoint Charlie - 931
  Mention - 70
  Middle East - 1012
  North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 457
  Scandal - 601
  Soviet Union - 622; 755
Bratteli, Trygve - 932
Brave New World - 200
Bray, Charles W. - 243
Bray, William G. - 32; 119; 192; 223; 286; 439; 567; 815
Brazil - 326; 532; 858
Breckenridge, Adam Carlyle - 410
Breggin, Peter M. - 557
Bremer, Arthur - 635; 751
Brennan, Donald - 600
Brennan, Peter J.
  Food stamps - 308
  Gaboury, Fred - 1046
  Gallup Poll - 70
  Investigation - 36
  Mention - 245; 1015
  Minimum wage - 731
  National Coordinating Committee for Trade Union Action and Democracy - 1039
  National Right-to-Work Committee - 18
  Quote - 106
  Rockefeller, Nelson - 866
Brennan, Phil - 556
Brennan, William J., Jr. - 445; 526
Breslin, Jimmy - 674
Brewster, Kingman - 409
Brezhnev, Leonid
  Achievements - 523; 524
  Brezhnev Doctrine - 557
  Cold War - 542; 644; 645; 646
Brezhnev, Leonid (cont'd.)
  Cultural exchange agreement - 522
  Detente - 778; 806; 852; 853; 874
  Drugs - 643
  East-West trade - 525
  Egypt - 35
  Espionage - 500
  Food - 726
  France - 69
  Golf cart - 634
  Japan - 182
  Labor - 604
  Mention - 243; 493
  Middle East - 841; 846; 870
  Mutual Balance Force Reduction (MBFR) - 613
  North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) - 22; 522; 1012
  Religious persecution - 138
  State Department - 518
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 486
  U.S. trade - 863
  U.S. visit - 466; 467; 474; 505; 510; 513; 522; 523; 524; 541; 542
  West Germany - 584; 622; 931
  World Assembly for Peace and Independence of the Peoples of Indochina - 901
Bricker Amendment - 896
Bricker, John W. - 591; 896; 1047
Bridge, The - 550
Bridges, Styles - 19
Brieant, Charles L., Jr. - 83; 84
Briggs, Fred - 1056
Brill, Harry - 876
Brimmer, Andrew F. - 598
Brinegar, Claude S. - 269
Brinker, Richard F. - 694
Brinkley, David - 247; 580; 1008
Brinkley, Jack - 532
Briody, Charles - 902
Briscoe, Dolph - 986
Britain
  Capital punishment - 314
  Caribbean - 73
  China - 302
  Chrome - 780
  Communist China - 1032
  Conservative Party - 1005
  Drugs - 561
  Fishing - 433; 512
  Gasoline - 843
  Gold - 750
  ITT - 858
  Latin America - 170
  Meat prices - 560
  Middle East - 959; 962; 1012
  National Liberation Movements - 4
  Nationalist China - 796
  Nicaragua - 156
  Noise pollution - 33
  Northern Ireland - 700; 701
  Panama Canal - 344; 884
  Public broadcasting - 317
  Railroads - 269
  Rhodesia - 469; 779; 780; 989; 1068
  Ruins - 205
  Soviet Union - 284; 285; 794
  Suez Canal - 1031
  Taxes - 217
  Terrorism - 210
  U.S. aid - 771
  War of 1812 - 860
British Broadcasting Corp. - 132
British Labor Party - 788
British Trades Union Congress - 411
British Withdrawal from Northern Ireland Group - 701
Broadcasting Magazine - 228
Brock, William E., III
  Budget - 110
  East-West trade - 942
  Energy crisis - 988
  Legal Services Program - 508; 839; 946; 955; 965; 1041
  National Endowment for the Arts and Humanities - 381
  North Vietnam - 161
  Occupational Safety and Health Act - 6
  Postcard registration bill - 1001
  Price freeze on beef - 661
  Registration by mail - 244; 307; 395
  Republican National Committee - 162
  Republican presidential nomination - 336
  Rietz, Ken - 186
  Senate Republican leadership - 19
  Spending - 43; 479
  Watergate incident - 396
Broder, David - 404; 417; 731; 732; 790; 804; 827; 1030
Broe, Bill - 411
Bronfman, Edgar - 698
Bronner, Rich - 466
Bronstein, Harry L. - 9
Brooke, Edward
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
  Campaign funds - 157
  Frye, Alton - 443
  Gallup Poll - 378
  Mention - 70; 134
  Psychosurgery - 367
  Rhodesian chrome - 590
  Ripon Society - 469
  Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 19
  Senate Republican leadership - 19
Brooke, John - 141
Brookings Institution - 98; 616; 716; 772; 792; 804; 860; 998
Broome County, N.Y. - 150
Broomfield, Lincoln - 136
Brosio, Manlio - 613
Brotzman, Donald - 82; 541; 803
Brougham, Lord - 412
Brown, Bertram - 365; 374
Brown, Clarence, Jr. - 122; 165; 842; 914
Brown, Eddie - 431
Brown, Edmund G., Sr. - 111; 882; 1066
Brown, Edmund "Pat", Jr. - 818; 882
Brown, George - 968
Brown, George R. - 863
Brown, George S. - 678
Brown, H. Rap - 290; 394; 431; 635; 822; 869; 1010
Brown, Harold - 196; 197
Brown, Larry - 532
Brown, Marion - 803
Brown & Root - 664
Brown, Sam - 162
Brown *vs.* ITT - 858
Brown, William H., III - 482; 540
Brownfeld, Allan C. - 461
Browning, John - 860

Broyhill, James - 1045
Broyhill, Joel - 363; 433; 477; 638; 671; 676; 803
Brozan, Yale - 356; 391; 420; 485; 509; 510; 924
Brudnoy, David - 134; 362; 373
Brunstrom, Alan - 165
Bryan, Albert V., Jr. - 687
Bryan, William Jennings - 170; 216
Brzezinski, Zbigniew - 998
Buchanan, John - 103; 310; 567
Buchanan, Patrick J.
  New Majority, The - 413; 650; 803; 804; 825; 845; 914; 995; 1008
Buckhalt, Ron - 637
Buckley, James L.
  Abortion - 122; 207
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 780
  Alaskan pipeline - 597
  Amnesty - 146
  Arnett, Alvin - 756
  Chen, Jack - 84; 269; 270
  Defense - 374
  East-West trade - 942
  Energy crisis - 591; 843; 985; 990
  Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 819
  European troop withdrawal - 122
  Helms, Jesse - 1042
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
  Human Events interns - 607
  Jones, David R. - 125
  Land use - 539
  Legal Services program - 1041
  Lindsay, John V. - 842; 938
  Marchi, John J. - 482
  Mention - 476; 845; 1043
  Minimum wage - 598
  N.Y. Conservative Party dinner - 802
  North Vietnam aid - 327
  Office of Economic Opportunity - 211
  Office of Technology Assessment - 915
  Panama Canal - 1019
  Price freeze - 661
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Revenue Sharing - 628
  Senate Armed Services Committee - 938
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 600
  Trident - 753
  Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
  Voting patterns - 223
  Wage and price controls - 961
  Watergate investigator - 380
  White, F. Clifton - 162; 386
Buckley, Kevin - 136
Buckley, Priscilla - 132
Buckley, William F., Jr.
  AFTRA - 83; 84; 550
  Biaggi, Mario - 420
  Clark, Ramsey - 308
  Conservative Party dinner - 802
  Mention - 194; 333; 834
  Public Broadcasting - 134
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 693; 820
  Watergate incident - 494; 543
  Young Americans for Freedom - 594
Budenz, Louis - 127
Budget
  Albert, Carl - 170
  Ashbrook, John M. - 146
  Chamber of Commerce - 662
  Churches - 320
  Congress - 209; 214
  Cuts - 121; 125
  Domestic spending programs - 18
  Ford, Gerald - 223
  Governors - 207
  House of Representatives - 265; 270
  Impoundment - 107; 121; 123; 129; 163; 214; 419; 655; 658; 708
  Nixon, Richard M. - 41; 46
  Praise - 105; 110
  Proxmire, William - 123
  Public relations - 210
  Rizzo, Frank - 122
  Taylor, Gene - 143
  Total - 1042
Bufalino, Russell - 661
Buffalo, N. Y. - 558
Buffalohead, Roger - 268
Buggelli, Richard - 907
Building and Construction Trades Council - 1050
Bukovsky, Vladimir - 646
Bulganin, Nikolai - 204
Bulgaria - 138; 368; 667; 750; 850; 956
Bull, Steven - 1022
Bullen, Dana - 29
Bundy, McGeorge - 280
Bunker, Ellsworth - 554; 712; 1019
Bunker Hunt Oil Company - 559
Burch, Dean - 3; 266; 944
Burch, Francis - 70
Burchard, Rev. - 516
Bureau of Indian Affairs - 148; 149; 795
Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs - 245
Bureaucracy - 63; 881; 898
Burgener, Clair - 779
Burger, Warren E. - 412; 445; 526; 599; 799; 836; 958
Burke, David - 638
Burke, Edmund - 141
Burke, George D. - 774
Burke, J. Herbert - 292; 421; 422; 821
Burke, James A. - 803
Burke, Yvonne Braithwaite - 968; 1081
Burlage, Robb - 486
Burleson, Omar - 803; 941
Burlington, Vt. - 616
Burma - 188; 301; 302; 561
Burnett, Carol - 253
Burnham, Donald - 290
Burnham, Forbes - 411
Burnham, James 282
Burns, Arthur F. - 377; 465; 537; 636; 650; 652; 756; 966
Burns, James MacGregor - 136; 762
Burt, Leo - 972
Burton, John - 106
Burton, Phillip - 70; 106; 286
Burton, Richard - 658
Burundi - 872
Bury, Harry - 902
Bush, George
  Brock, William E., III - 162
  Elections - 937
  Equal Rights Amendment - 404
  National Liberation Movements - 4
  Panama Canal - 341
Bush, George (cont'd.)
  Rietz, Ken - 186
  Robson, John E. - 355
  Steiger, William - 83; 109; 186
  Strategy - 1077
  Texas gubernatorial race - 862; 988
  Watergate incident - 354; 396; 418
Business
  Anti-trust - 530; 531
  Corporate earnings - 251
  Free enterprise - 1007
  Government regulation - 6
  Labor - 1016
  Multinational corporation - 279; 316
  Pollution - 924
  Private universities - 948
  Profits - 191
  Small businessmen - 372
Busing
  Accident - 810
  Amendment - 166; 333
  Coleman Report - 824
  Congress - 15
  Educational improvement - 824
  Elementary and Secondary Education Act - 732
  Energy crisis - 983; 987; 988; 1045
  Ford, Gerald R. - 986
  House rollcall - 1087
  Legal Services Program - 507
  Liberalism - 687
  National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - 572; 661
  Opposition - 603
  Poll - 333
  Prince George's County, Md. - 45; 106
  Richmond, Va. - 445
  Strategy - 1039
  Supreme Court - 445
  Violence - 401
  Wilkins, Roy - 189
  Youth attitudes - 923
Bussie, Victor - 323; 731
Butler, Jerry - 663
Butterfield, Alexander - 1022
Butterfield, Fox - 212; 467
Butz, Earl - 163; 209; 298; 314; 589; 665; 855
Buu, Tran Quoc - 320
Buzhardt, J. Fred - 4; 634; 1002
Byrd, Harry F., Jr.
  Cambodia - 468
  FAP - 572
  Impoundment - 397
  Inflation - 512
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Miller, Andrew - 906
  National Taxpayers Union - 805
  Panama Canal - 1019
  Photograph - 143
  Revenue sharing - 616
  Rhodesian chrome - 482; 590; 779; 780; 989; 1023; 1067; 1068
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 820; 821; 1028
  Voting patterns - 223
  Winter-Berger, Robert - 1080
  World Bank - 999
Byrd, Harry F., Sr. - 210; 512
Byrd, Robert C.
  Alexander, Holmes - 456
  Barry, Marion - 822
  Clean Air Act - 574; 597; 941
  FBI - 607
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Liberalism - 242
  McGovern, George S. - 60
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  North Vietnam - 161
  Rhodesian chrome - 1067; 1068
  Troop cuts - 805
Byrne, Brendan
  Cahill, William - 506; 778
  Issues - 485
  Labor - 940
  Mention - 385; 538; 962
  N.J. gubernatorial race - 907; 911
  Polls - 818
  Slogan - 842
  Victory - 937; 938; 942
Byrne, Ronald E., Jr. - 147
Byrne, N. Matthew - 358; 379; 380; 486
Byrnes, James - 127
Byrnes, John - 628

C

Cacioppo, Thomas (Tommy Morgan) - 1015
Caddell, Pat - 842
Cahill, William T
  Campaign finances - 306
  Election - 938
  Gubernatorial race - 386; 907; 911
  Primary defeat - 482; 485
  Record - 386
  Renomination - 394
  Republican Party - 962
  Sandman, Charles - 18; 162; 242; 506; 538; 778; 937
  Scandal - 378; 418; 442; 914
  Tax increase - 542
Cahn, Edgar - 784; 862
Cahn, Jean - 784; 862
Cairo, Ill. - 432
Calanan, Larry - 1015
Calandra, John D. - 293
Caldwell, Alex - 589
Caldwell, Erskine - 281
Caleb, Joseph - 53
Calhoun, John C. - 545; 801; 834
Califano, Joseph - 355; 377; 1069
California
  Education - 578
  Farm workers - 765
  Gubernatorial race - 818; 882
  Legal Services Program - 241; 246; 432; 1010
  Lieutenant governorship - 266
  Munitions train explosion - 394
  OEO - 211; 225
  Property taxes - 241
  Psychosurgery - 364; 365; 367
  Redistricting - 1002
  Spending - 566
  Taxes - 185; 190; 542; 591; 830; 831; 836; 937; 939; 940; 942
  Voucher plan - 356; 357
  Welfare - 41; 187; 188; 522; 876
California Journal - 187; 188; 350
California Medical Association - 703
Callaway, Howard "Bo" - 456
Cambodia
  Berrigan, Daniel - 674
  Bombing - 305; 633; 638; 658; 673; 678; 692; 693
  Church-Case amendment - 107
  Communist China - 189
  Food-for-Peace Program - 727
  House of Representatives - 393; 397; 398; 447
  McGovern, George S. - 332
  North Vietnam - 116
  Peace violations - 505
  Soviet Union - 852; 856
  Thailand - 215; 528; 529
  Thurmond, Strom - 551
  Vietnam - 65; 85; 86; 172; 358
  Watergate incident - 476
Camden, Lord - 1074
Camden, N.J. - 432
Camil, Scott - 709; 710
Camp, Carter - 706
Campaign financing - 790; 887; 1005; 1023; 1025; 1030
Campbell, Robert - 1082
Campora, Hector J. - 466
Campus press - 449
Camus, Albert - 370
Canada
  Communist China - 1060
  Energy crisis - 1039
  Hospital costs - 979
  National Liberation Movements - 4
  Oil pipeline - 498; 499
  Soviet Union - 245; 648; 665
  Taxes - 217; 218
  Terrorism - 210
  Vietnam - 86; 212; 467; 708; 709; 781
  Young people - 923
Cannon, Howard W. - 178; 914; 1068
Cannon, Lou - 187
Cantos, The - 50
Capital Area Transit Advertising Associates - 357
Capital gains - *see* Taxes
Capital punishment
  Allen, James - 207
  Associated Press poll - 394
  Edwards, Don - 226
  Fisher, O. C. - 263
  Harris Poll - 506
  Johnson, Samuel - 51
  Liberals - 219
  New York *Times* - 242
  Nixon, Richard M. - 229
  Restoration - 599
  United Nations - 266; 314
Capitol (building) - 375
Capitol Hill News Service - 826
Capitol Hill Women's Political Caucus - 1076
Capp, Al - 134; 136; 319
Capron, William M. - 226
Carallo, "Tony Ducks" - 214
Carbon, Ron - 982
Carborundum Co. - 664
Carey, Hugh - 330; 803
Caribbean - 73
Carlin, Jerome E. - 876
Carleson, Robert
  American Legislative Exchange Council - 962
  Appointment - 187; 188
  Interview - 340; 350; 351
  Job possibility - 41
  Mention - 185
  Reagan, Ronald - 829; 830; 987
  Walker, Daniel - 542; 613
  Welfare - 396; 397; 1070
  Welfare decrease - 914
  Welfare fraud - 674
Carlson, Art - 260
Carlson, Richard - 1006
Carlton, Steve - 253
Carlucci, Frank, III
  American Indian Movement - 187; 293
  Dept. of Health, Education & Welfare - 594
  Legal Services Program - 483; 508; 525; 542; 784; 839; 946; 965
  OEO - 812
  Phillips, Howard - 68; 378; 674
  Power - 394
  Voucher plan - 420; 421; 485
Carmichael, Gil - 987
Carmichael, Stokely - 70; 106; 146; 635; 919
Carnegie Corporation - 558
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace - 68
Carpenter, Liz - 1076
Carr, Glenn - 996
Carretero Ibanez, Juan - 867
Carrigan, Larry - 422
Carroll, Mary P. - 546
Carson, Everett B. - 903
Carson, Johnny - 904
Carswell, G. Harrold - 382
Carter, Jimmy - 628; 802
Carter, Tim Lee - 1045
Cartwright, Stewart - 764
Carvajal, Robert - 268
Carver, George Washington - 14
Cary, W. Sterling - 5
Case Against Pornography, The - 620
Case, Clifford
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
  Alaskan pipeline - 596
  Chile - 867; 1004
  Council for a Livable World - 110
  Garth, Leonard I. - 610
  Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
  Mention - 70; 907
  National Education Association - 968
  New Jersey gubernatorial race - 386; 394
  Nuclear testing - 381
  Office of Technology Assessment - 331; 597; 729; 915
  Postcard registration bill - 395
  Radio Free Europe - 368
  Ripon Society - 469
  Sandman, Charles - 911
  Southeast Asia - 597
  Spending - 446
  Vietnam reinvolvement - 107
Casey, Robert - 663
Casey, William - 358; 527
Cassell, Charles - 676; 822; 869
Casillas, Joe - 996
Cassin, Rene - 789
Castellani, Maria - 969
Castro, Fidel
  Allende, Salvador - 56
Castro, Fidel (cont'd.)
  Book review - 390
  Caribbean - 73
  Chile - 360; 850; 851; 857; 867; 868; 990; 992
  Davis, Angela - 570
  Mention - 326
  New York *Times* - 411; 1048
  Panama - 1019
  Power facilities - 674
  Soviet Union - 102; 510
  Subversion - 355
  U. S. policy - 26; 243; 244
Catalani, Silvio D. - 1048
Catch the Falling Flag - 382
Catchings, Maynard - 401
Catena, Jerry - 1063
Cater, Douglass - 133
Catholic Church - 268; 414
Catholic University Law School - 573; 612
Cato - 724
Cato, Annan - 897
Catton, William R. - 921
Cauceglia, Arthur - 911
Caulfield, John - 710
Caute, David - 1031
Cavafy, Constantine - 1031
Cavanaugh, James - 965; 966; 1069
Cavanaugh, Thomas - 312
Cavett, Dick - 389; 904
Ceausescu, Nicolai - 853
Cederberg, Elford - 697
Celebreeze, Anthony - 883
Celler, Emanuel - 32; 70
Census Bureau - 815
Center for Constitutional Rights - 1010
Center for the Study of Religion and Communism - 138
Center for the Study of Responsive Law - 826
Center for Urban Policy Research - 602
Center Square, Pa. - 52
Central Intelligence Agency
  Chile - 339
  Communist China - 1060
  Egypt - 35
  Guyana - 411
  Newsmen - 1048
  Radio Free Europe - 368
  Watergate incident - 417; 442; 479
  Wounded Knee, S.D. - 300
Cepulis, Ilones - 86
Ceylon - 750; 953
Chalidze, Valery N. - 20; 21
Chamber of Commerce - 245; 662; 826; 944; 1007
Chamberlain, Charles - 803
Chamberlain, Neville - 22; 582; 726; 789
Chamberlain, Wilt - 253
Chambers, Whittaker - 50; 113; 169; 736; 1080
Champion, George, Jr. - 46
Chancellor, John - 206; 317; 580; 894; 904; 1017
Chandler, A. B. "Happy" - 529
Chang Wei - 1032
Changes - 421
Chapin, Dwight - 382
Chapman, William - 152; 1065
Chappell, William - 470
Charles Edison Memorial Youth Fund - 938
Charles, Olga - 902
Charles, Ray - 663
Charles Scribner's Sons - 70
Charusathien, Prapas - 215
Chase Manhattan Bank - 442; 510; 1014; 1030; 1067
Chase World Information Corp. - 1030
Chattanooga, Tenn. - 615
Chavez, Cesar
  AFL/CIO - 503
  Bauman, Robert E. - 510
  Farah Manufacturing Company - 1086
  Farm labor - 72
  Legal Services Program - 1010; 1020
  Media - 1056
  Mention - 904
  Seale, Bobby - 290
  Stern Fund - 1069
  Teamsters Union - 765; 766
Chayes, Abram - 331
Chen, Jack - 84; 213; 269; 270
Chen Yi - 426
Chennault, Claire L. - 301; 302
Chernyshevsky, Nikolay - 384
Cherry, Fred - 532
Cherry Hill, N. J. - 663
Cheshire, Maxine - 424; 662; 754
Chesimard, JoAnne - 378
Chester, Pa. - 230
Cheyenne, Wyo. - 183; 258
Cheyenne *Tribune* - 30
Chiang Ching-kuo - 503
Chiang Kai-shek - 68; 94; 113; 126; 301; 302; 662; 796; 884
Chicago, Ill. - 949
Chicago *Sun Times* - 634
Chicago *Tribune* - 48; 123; 489; 676; 803; 853
Chicherlin - 645
Chico State College - 58
Child Development Program - 153
Child, Julia - 132
Childers, John - 241; 380
Children of the Dream, The - 260
Childs, Norris - 902
Chile
  Coup - 754; 803; 850; 851; 857; 867; 868
  Cuba - 355
  Demonstration - 754
  Drugs - 561
  ITT - 339; 360; 411; 858
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 867; 868; 988; 990; 1004
  Labor - 934
  Latin America - 170
  Panama Canal - 884
  Refugees - 867; 868; 1004
  Soviet Union - 510; 524; 992
  State of Siege - 370
  Strikes - 690
  U.S. aid - 56
Chiles, Lawton - 882; 1068; 1076
China, Communist
  Africa - 426; 427; 430; 431
  Black Militants - 662
  Cambodia - 633
  Capital punishment - 314
  Catholic Church - 414
  Chen, Jack - 84; 269; 270
  Chile - 850; 851
  Chrysler plant - 674
  Consumers - 442

China, Communist (cont'd.)
Council Against Communist Aggression - 310
Defectors - 437
Diplomatic recognition - 161
Diplomats - 1042
Drugs - 82; 244; 245; 561; 611; 612; 690
Elections - 99
Espionage - 500
Food-for-Peace - 614
Gold - 750
Harrington, Michael - 13
Jackson, Henry M. - 122
Japan - 182
Kissinger, Henry - 589; 693; 707; 720; 806
Latin America - 411
MacLaine, Shirley - 482
Military forces - 917
Missiles - 87; 754
Nader, Ralph - 826
Nationalist China - 463; 503; 548
Navy - 674
Northern Ireland - 701
Panama Canal - 341; 344; 535; 1019
Pentagon Papers - 354; 396
Portugal - 11
Prisoners-of-war - 306
Service, John Stewart - 126; 127
Soviet Union - 658; 853; 868; 1060
State Department - 68
Stilwell, Joseph - 301; 302
Subversion - 188; 189
Tanzania - 248; 249; 259
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 93
Third World War - 282
Thompson, Ronnie - 466
Tibet - 808
United Nations - 872
U.S. concessions - 736
U.S. policy - 243; 796; 852
U.S. press - 325
U.S. trade - 2; 46; 72; 115; 290; 706; 730; 989
Upheaval - 1060
Utley, Freda - 113
Vietnam - 5; 319; 856
Weapons - 1032
Wu Shu-jen - 611; 612
China, Nationalist
Ashbrook, John M. - 503
Bafalis, Skip - 439
Communist China - 1032
Congressional opinion - 463
Council Against Communist Aggression - 229
Economy - 796
Jackson, Henry M. - 122
Kissinger, Henry - 707; 720; 806
Nicaragua - 156
Service, John Stewart - 126; 127
Shen, James - 548
State of the World address - 394
Stilwell, Joseph - 301; 302
Thompson, Ronnie - 466
United Nations - 872
China Today - 127
Chisholm, Shirley - 70; 148; 164; 190; 582; 804; 944; 1061
Chitepo, Herbert - 430
Chomsky, Noam - 294; 322; 527; 1018
Chou En-lai - 189; 390; 548; 561; 796; 853; 860; 1060
Choy Lung - 245
Christian Anti-Communist Crusade - 944
Christian Church - 1014
Christian Science Monitor - 7; 412; 974; 1066
Christofides, Christ - 448
Christy, Arthur H. - 381
Chronicle of Current Events, The - 1072
Chrysler Corporation - 280; 662; 674; 720; 814
Chunhawan, Chartchai - 528
Church Dogmatics - 410
Church, Frank - 4; 19; 107; 227; 360; 574; 863
Churchill, Winston - 474; 582; 1005
Cicco, Jeanne Martin - 11
Cigarettes - 797
Cisler, Walker - 848
Citizen Nader - 29; 826
Citizens Advisory Council on the Status of Women - 332; 404
Citizens' Committee for Postal Reform - 54
City College of New York - 18; 59
Civellas, Anthony - 1015
Civellas, Carl - 1015
Civellas, Nick - 1015
Civil Aeronautics Board - 719
Civil Rights Commission - 687; 795
Civil Service Commission - 309; 387; 468; 540
Claffey, Charles - 30
Clancy, Donald - 803
Clancy, William J. - 842; 866
Claremont, Calif. - 178
Clark Equipment Company - 279
Clark, George - 293
Clark, John Bates - 13
Clark, Joseph - 46
Clark, Kenneth - 364; 553; 565
Clark, Mark - 256
Clark, Ramsey
Advocates, The - 122
Amnesty - 309
Attica prison - 538
Campus speaking - 550
Capital punishment - 219
Demonstrations - 635
Farah Manufacturing Co. - 1086
FBI burglaries - 692
Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
Impoundment - 123
Marijuana - 82
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 292
Mention - 245; 433; 525; 913
Prisoners-of-War - 186; 294; 308; 309; 356; 378
Richardson, Elliot - 609
Robeson, Paul - 334
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 97
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 754; 788
Travel ban - 421; 422
Vietnam - 17; 76
Vietnam Veterans for a Just Peace - 401
Vorenberg, James - 611
Voter registration bill - 395
Clark, Richard - 19; 606
Clark, Tom - 245; 913; 918; 1068
Clarke College - 905
Clarke, Jim - 555
Clawson, Del - 1042
Clawson, Ken - 210
Clay, Lucius D. - 369
Clay, William - 86; 190; 469; 556; 705
Claybrook, Joan - 28
Clayman, Jacob - 1001
Clean Air Act - 287
Clearinghouse Review - 762; 1033
Cleaver, Eldridge - 177; 229; 390; 439; 506; 715; 920; 922
Clemenceau, Georges - 172
Clemens, Diane Shaver - 648
Clemente, Roberto - 62
Clements, William P. - 4; 692; 724; 725
Clendennen, William - 712
Clergy and Laymen Concerned - 122
Clerides, Glafkos - 448
Cleveland, Grover - 170; 516
Cleveland, James - 189
Cleveland, Ohio - 177; 207
Clifford, Clark - 582
Clinch, Nancy Gager - 20; 361
Cline, Victor - 620
Clinton, Henry - 546
Cloke, Kenneth - 246; 507; 996
Closing Circle, The - 33
Cloward, Richard A. - 712; 876
CMA Journal - 979
Coalition for Survival - 269
Coalition of American Public Employees - 110; 556; 968
Coard, Robert - 362
Coase, R. H. - 317
Coast Guard - 784
Coates, Jim - 433; 812
Cobb, Judge - 410
Cocchi, Raymond - 651
Cockrel, Kenneth V. - 280; 1020
Cody, John Cardinal - 18
Coffee, Gerald - 564
Coffee, Richard J. - 386; 907
Coffin, Judge - 922
Coffin, William Sloane - 506; 902
Coffman, Dorothy - 229
Cogley, John - 296
Cohen, Wilbur J. - 809; 1032
Cohen, William S. - 43
Cohn, Roy M. - 299
Colberg, Marshall - 640
Colby, William E. - 1048
Cold War - 644; 645; 646; 648; 727; 794
Coldren, Fred - 962
Cole, Joseph - 731; 732
Cole, Kenneth R., Jr. - 258; 382; 1069
Coleman, James S. - 558
Coleman Report - 687; 824
Coleman, William T., Jr. - 378
Collected Works of Lenin - 571; 1039
Collectivism - 260; 261
College Craft Enterprises - 324; 325
Collier, Harold - 189; 803; 1042
Collier, Robert Steele - 570
Collier's Magazine - 1011
Collins, Cardiss - 334
Collins, George - 334
Collins, Judy - 908
Collinsville, Ill. - 607
Colmer, William - 43; 70
Colombia - 341; 727; 884
Colombo, Joseph - 1066
Colorado - 351; 432; 754; 996; 1050
Colorado Daily - 809
Colorado Springs, Colo. - 363
Colson, Charles - 36; 358; 380; 398; 555; 1009
Columbia Broadcasting System
Bias - 71
Distortion - 194; 206
Instant analysis - 962
Papp, Joseph - 538; 1004
Sticks and Bones - 228; 229; 245; 677
Watergate poll - 522
Columbia Encyclopedia - 977
Columbia University - 84; 220; 404; 714
Columbus, Ohio - 52; 53
Coman, Jeffrey - 45
Combat - 132
Combs, Levi - 306
Combustion Engineering, Inc. - 664
Comesanas, Raul F. L. - 244
Commentary - 310; 345; 437
Commerce Department - 205; 251; 500; 808; 848
Commission for the Defense of Democracy Through Education - 969
Commission on Executive, Legislative and Judicial Salaries - 403; 540; 541
Commission on Professional Rights and Responsibilities - 969
Committee Against Student Exploitation - 722
Committee for Corporate Support of American Universities - 948; 949; 1007
Committee for a Free China - 437; 611
Committee for Intellectual Alternatives - 550
Committee for Responsible Youth Politics - 690
Committee of Liaison with Families of Prisoners and Missing in Southeast Asia - 290; 422
Committee on Academic Nondiscrimination and Integrity - 67
Committee on Political Education - 323; 395; 940; 958
Common Cause
Congressional investigation - 180
Congressional pay raise - 594
Debate - 929
Equal Rights Amendment - 332
Hays, Wayne - 1042
Impeachment - 1081
Issues - 150
Legal Services Program - 1041
Lobbying - 180
National Lawyers Guild suit - 705
Registration by mail - 244; 395
Spending - 522
Stern Fund - 1069
Common Front for Latin America - 754
Commoner, Barry - 33
Communications Workers of America - 53; 445; 575; 910
Communism
Africa - 426; 427; 430; 431
Communist Manifesto, The - 384
Communist Party, U.S.A. - 69; 635; 1039; 1046
Communist Party vs. the CIO - 918; 1068
Community Action Agencies - 145; 150
Community Action Programs - *see* Office of Economic Opportunity
Community for Creative Non-Violence - 754
Compensatory Education for the Disadvantaged - 553
Conable, Barber - 103; 189; 439; 803; 1042; 1045
Cong, Do Dong - 796
Congo - 427
Congress
Bauman, Robert - 1087
Congress (cont'd.)
Budget - 103; 121; 125; 209; 214
Busing - 15
Cambodia - 633; 638
Defense - 597
Foreign policy - 447
Lame-duck junkets - 2; 82
Legislative accomplishments - 798
Minority staffing - 189
Nader, Ralph - 28; 29; 30
Nixon, Richard M. - 731
Office of Technology Assessment - 729; 734
Ombudsman - 567
Pay raise - 87; 142; 180; 403; 540; 541; 594; 595; 596; 613; 637; 638; 855
Power - 762
Problems - 63
Ripon Society - 469
Roster - 277; 278
Seniority - 103
Spending - 19; 63; 165; 232; 239; 321; 446
Vietnam - 17; 21
War powers legislation - 729
Conlan, John - 43; 110; 303; 393; 881; 942
Conley, John - 280
Connally, John B.
Brother - 333
Dent, Harry - 242
Duggan, Frank - 839
Gallup Poll - 378; 466
Gannett newspaper poll - 418
Harris Poll - 570
Illinois - 634
MacArthur, John D. - 634
Mention - 1067
Party realignment - 313; 378
Presidential ambitions - 2; 336; 730; 818; 843
Ruckelshaus, William - 106
Taxes - 465
Texas gubernatorial race - 986
Wage-price controls - 818
White House staff - 497
Connally, Wayne - 333
Connecticut - 432; 937
Connecticut College - 58
Connors, J. C. - 654
Conquest of Poverty, The - 402
Conservative Party, N.Y.S.
Biaggi, Mario - 226; 290; 306; 331; 332; 381; 419; 420
Dinner - 802
Conservatives
Nixon, Richard M. - 961; 966; 1065; 1070; 1071; 1077
Strategy - 476; 494; 634
Conservatism - 152; 153; 154; 155; 216; 223
Consolidated Edison - 434
Conspiracy, The - 442; 710
Conspiracy of Pontiac, The - 409
Constant, Benjamin - 645
Constantine, Michael - 904
Constitution - 935
Consultation of Church Union - 401
Consumer Products Safety Commission - 690; 797; 818 947; 950
Consumer Protection Agency - 19; 102; 309; 310; 588; 877; 878
Consumer Reports - 588
Consumerism - 66; 102; 168; 348; 760
Contact on Gorky Street - 197
Conte, Silvio - 472
Continental Baking Company - 1009
Continental Grain Company - 554; 665
Contra Costa *Times* - 708
Conway, Jack - 180
Conyers, John - 70; 109; 573; 611
Cook, Marlow W. - 843; 1041; 1068
Cooley, Judge - 1074
Cooley, Oscar - 76
Cooley, Thomas M. - 410
Coolidge, Calvin - 50; 152; 383; 445; 458
Coombs, Orde - 602
Cooper, Douglas - 136
Cooper, John Sherman - 19
Cooper, Peter - 216
Copeland, Kenneth - 5
Coplon, Judith - 473
Copp, DeWitt S. - 659
Corman, James - 781; 782; 803; 941; 942; 1076
Corncob Curtain - 311
Cornell University - 84
Corona, Bert - 573
Corona, Juan - 122
Corporate earnings - 251
Corporate Investment Center - 405
Corpus Christi, Tex. - 616
Corruption - 276
Cortez, Hernan - 78
Corvair - 271; 878; 952
Corvalan Lepe, Luis - 934
Cosell, Howard - 122; 938
Cost of Living Council - 593; 951
Costa-Gavras - 370
Coston, James F., Jr. - 378
Cottenham, Lord - 1074
Cotton Comes to Harlem - 544
Cotton, Norris - 19; 109; 121; 125; 395; 610; 706
Counch, James - 148; 164
Coughlin, Lawrence P. - 308; 1051
Council Against Communist Aggression - 229; 310
Council for Basic Education - 555
Council for a Livable World - 110
Council of Baptist Prisoners - 138
Council of Chief State School Officers - 420
Council on Environmental Quality - 539; 1038; 1083; 1084
Council on Foreign Relations - 720
Court delays - 671
Cousins, Norman - 1037
Couturier, Jean J. - 898
Covington & Burling - 73
Cowin, Ronald M. - 291
Cox, Archibald
Agnew, Spiro T. - 691
DeCarlo, Angelo - 1015
Executive privilege - 668
Firing - 889; 894
Leak of information - 918
Liberalism - 609; 611
Mention - 476; 913; 915; 1065
Reinecke, Ed - 882
Richardson, Elliot - 634
White House plumbers - 1004
Cox, Donald Lee - 920; 921; 922
Cox, Tricia Nixon - 697; 702; 703
Coyne, John - 472
Crabiel, Edward - 386
Cramer, William - 687
Crane, Philip M.
American Legislative Exchange Council - 982
American Medical Association - 1029
Dartmouth College - 550
Devine, Samuel - 442
East-West trade - 942
Energy crisis - 1045
Family Assistance Plan - 1028; 1070
Food and Drug Administration - 918
Gold - 479; 750; 812
Mention - 694
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities - 508
Olympics - 799
Panama Canal - 535
Robson, John E. - 355
Crane, Priscilla - 616; 628
Cranston, Alan - 4; 178; 395; 596; 839; 882; 916; 948
Crawford, Alan - 607
Crawford, H. R. - 226
Crazy from the Sane, The - 385
Crews, Dwight Douglas - 355; 358
Crider, Robert - 996
Criley, Richard - 213
Crime
Beame, Abe - 730
Courts - 949
Drugs - 97
Exclusionary rule - 799
FBI statistics - 18; 662
Gallup Poll - 66; 255
Gas rationing - 1002
Gun control - 143
Insanity - 347
Marchi, John J. - 802
National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice Standards and Goals - 90
Negroes - 602
Poverty - 823
Rapes - 497
Reagan, Ronald - 829; 836
Santarelli, Donald E. - 229
Urban issue - 254
Vigilantes - 811
Washington, D.C. - 306
Crimean Tartars - 1072
Crimson, The - 449
Crimsoned Prairie - 78
Cripple Creek, Colo. - 812
Critic, The - 603
Critics of Keynesian Economics, The - 402
Cronin, Paul - 43; 242
Cronin, Thomas - 420
Cronkite, Walter
Agnew, Spiro T. - 317
Buchanan, Patrick - 650
Distortion - 194; 206
Food prices - 115
National Press Club - 1008
News bias - 1008; 1009
Sindlinger poll - 580
Watergate affair - 71
Crossman, R. H. S. - 56
Crouch, Samuel E. - 149
Crowning Years, The - 50
Crozier, Brian - 285; 510; 523; 700
Crucial Decade, The - 312
Cruso, Thalassa - 132
Cuba
Argentina - 466
Black Militants - 662
Caribbean - 73
Chile - 56; 339; 850; 851; 857; 867; 990; 992
Communism - 884
Davis, Angela - 570
Defectors - 243; 244
Elections 1972 - 903
Films - 270
Food for Peace - 614
Gold - 750
Harrington, Michael - 13
Hijacking treaty - 213
ITT - 858
Nixon, Richard M. - 110
Panama Canal - 341
Power facilities - 674
Republican House members - 110
Soviet Union - 102; 239
Subversion - 355; 356
U.S. policy - 26; 213; 243; 244
Venceremos Brigade - 266
World University Games - 693
Yemen - 541; 542
Cullberg, John - 205
Cultural Exchange Program - 522
Culver, John - 606; 754; 818
Cummings, Homer S. - 823
Cunningham, George - 290
Curran, Joseph - 186
Curran, Patrick - 599
Currey, Morris E. - 162
Curtis, Carl T.
Arnett, Alvin J. - 638; 756; 757
Baker, Robert G. - 641
Energy crisis - 951
FAP - 572
Legal Services Program - 1041
National health insurance - 537
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 6 ; 740; 741
Republican Party - 202; 203
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675
Steiger, William - 109
Watergate investigator - 380
White House staff - 335
Work bonus - 844
Curtis, Ivol Ira - 268
Curtis, Kenneth B. - 903; 908; 984
Curtis, Thomas - 133
Cushman, Carolyn - 254
Cushman, Clifton - 254
Cushman, Colin - 254
Cushman, Robert H. - 417
Cyprus - 448; 701
Czechoslovakia - 138; 287; 368; 369; 726; 851; 956; 989; 990
Czechoslovakia 1968 - 469

D

Daddario, Emilio - 308; 331; 450; 597; 734; 916
Dagens Nyheter - 738
Daily Californian, The - 611

Daily World - 619; 867; 908
Dakota Wesleyan - 62
Daley, Richard J. - 60; 70; 162; 186; 210; 226; 242; 343; 542
Dallas, Texas - 372; 432
Dallas *Morning News* - 391
Dan, Phan Quang - 131
Danforth Foundation - 905
Daniel, Margaret Truman - 10; 256
Daniel, W. C. "Dan" - 109; 532
Danvers, Mass. - 558
D'Aquino, Mrs. Iva Ikoku - 50
Dartmouth College - 550
Das Kapital - 384
Dash, Samuel - 21; 442; 798; 804; 825; 910
Dashiell, Margot - 236
Daugherty, Harry - 383
Davenport, John - 455
David, Donald M. - 149
Davidoff, Sid - 82
Davies, David - 57
Davies, John Paton - 302; 310
Davis, Angela
  Book - 496
  Center for Constitutional Rights - 1010
  Cuba - 570
  Debate - 517
  Dellums, Ronald - 44; 267
  Legal Services Program - 432
  Lipset, Harold K. - 442
  McGovern, George S. - 903
  Mention - 526; 635; 1018; 1048
  National Defense Organization Against Racist and Political Repression - 573
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Public Broadcasting System - 3
  Robeson, Paul - 334
  Sizemore, Barbara - 676; 822; 869
  World Youth Festival - 584; 674
  Wounded Knee demonstration - 266; 268
Davis, Edward - 602
Davis, Gray - 466
Davis, Hugh M. "Buck" - 1020
Davis, James - 212
Davis, John - 734
Davis, John W. - 383; 916
Davis, Leon - 52; 975
Davis, Mendel - 44; 292
Davison, Michael S. - 642; 643
Davis, Rennie - 473; 583; 900; 902; 908
Dawson, Joe M. - 1011
Day, James - 133
Dayan, Moshe - 974
Dayton, Ohio - 432
Dayton *Daily News* - 1063
Dayton *Journal Herald* - 32
D. C. Frontiers - 694
DDT - 953
Dean, Arthur H. - 949
Dean, John W., III
  Anderson, Jack - 555
  Brezhnev visit - 505
  Central Intelligence Agency - 417
  DeCarlo, Angelo - 1015
  Gray, L. Patrick - 226; 273
  McGovern, George S. - 569
  Mention - 455; 489
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Nixon, Richard M. - 379; 394; 673
  Republican Party - 335
  Safe deposit papers - 442
  Successor - 377; 382
  Tapes - 1022
  Testimony - 537
  Watergate incident - 329; 334; 353; 358
Deardourff, John - 963; 964; 988
DeBonis, John K. - 237
de Borchgrave, Arnaud - 644
Debris, Jean Pierre - 373
Debs, Eugene V. - 56; 216
Debt Ceiling - 512; 535; 983; 1005
DeCarlo, Angelo "Gyp" - 290; 1015
de Crevecoeur, Michel-Guillaume - 699
Deeb, Richard - 333
Defense
  Buckley, James L. - 374
  Budget - 349; 358; 772
  Comparison with the Soviet Union - 724; 725; 726
  Deterioration - 600
  Hathaway, William - 66
  Impoundment - 419; 708
  Military forces - 1034
  NATO - 297
  Nuclear testing - 381; 382
  Richardson, Elliot - 43
  Soviet Union - 407
  Spending - 792
  Thailand - 528; 529
  Tower, John G. - 263; 863
  Trident - 753; 757; 758
  U.S. policy - 860
  Waste - 24; 25
Defense Department
  Amnesty - 815
  Budget - 121
  Bureaucracy - 1034
  Cambodia - 393; 678
  Employees - 349
  Foster, John S. - 4
  Manned bombers - 1
  Micronesia - 916
  MIRV - 18
  MBFR - 659
  Penkovskiy Papers - 196; 197; 198; 545
  Prisoners of war - 315; 442
  Public relations - 786
  Soviet Union - 407
  Trident - 753
  Vietnam - 5; 286; 848
  West Germany - 959
DeFunis, Marco, Jr. - 401; 1058
de Gaulle, Charles - 69
Degler, Carl N. - 549
deJesus, Pete S. - 796
Delany, Kevin - 1069
Delaney, Paul - 445
Delano,
Del Bello, Alfred B. - 937
Delgado, Jose - 365; 374
Delicate Creation, The - 790
Dellenback, John - 110
Dellinger, David - 162; 900; 901; 902; 908; 1018
Dellums, Ronald V.
  Amnesty - 267
  Berkeley city government - 236; 237
  Cambodia - 393
  Committee assignments - 70
  Draft amnesty - 109
  House Armed Services Committee - 44; 267
  Inaugural demonstration - 70
  National Defense Organization Against Racist and Political Repression - 573
  National Lawyers Guild - 705
  OEO - 148; 225
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Ripon Society - 469
  Seale, Bobby - 354
  Siegel, Daniel - 996
  Wounded Knee - 582
Delta Engineering Corp. - 764
DeLury, Bernard - 36
Democratic Party
  Holdovers - 662
  Labor - 323; 731; 732
  List of labor in leadership positions - 732
  New York City - 146
  Ohio - 802
  Presidential nomination - 242
  Realignment - 313
  Registration by mail - 307; 395; 1001; 1006
  Regulars - 226
  Riegle, Donald W., Jr. - 146
  Socialist caucus - 754
  Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 754
  Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 709
  Watergate incident - 38; 329; 334; 361; 405; 842
Demonstrations - 18; 48; 148; 164; 456
Dempsey, Oberia D. - 124
Demsetz, Harold - 924
Denktash, Rauf - 448
Denmark - 297; 342; 433; 621; 644; 932; 1012
Dennis, David - 103; 287
Dent, Frederick - 446; 1082
Dent, Harry - 242; 313; 355
Dent, John H. - 149; 189; 509; 571; 733; 780
Denton, Jeremiah, II - 147; 253
Denton, Jeremiah, III - 147
Denver, Colo. - 53
Denver *Post* - 52
Department of Health, Education & Welfare
  Appropriations - 121; 165
  Bicentennial Language Incentive Program - 539; 540
  Bureaucracy - 898
  Business - 6
  Busing - 45
  California - 351
  Carlucci, Frank - 594
  Family Assistance Plan - 754; 1065; 1070
  Food prices - 560
  Legal Services Program - 817
  National health insurance - 9
  Office of Education - 663
  Programs - 491
  Psychosurgery - 374
  Public Health Services - 883
  Publicity - 470
  Quotas - 58; 309; 401
  Spending - 349; 792
  Welfare - 396; 397; 674
  West Virginia - 502
  Work in America - 34; 173; 716
Department of Housing and Urban Development - 183; 258; 694; 744; 817
Deriabin, Peter - 197
DeRose, Ralph C. - 386; 907; 911
Derrick, Christopher - 790
Derwinski, Edward J.
  Auto emission devices - 1067
  Congressional pay raise - 595; 638
  Family Assistance Plan - 1070
  Illinois Senate race - 66; 634
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  Robson, John E. - 355
  Social Security - 809
  Volunteer army - 1063
D'Estaing, Giscard - 69
Detente - 852; 853; 856; 860; 917; 1002; 1026
de Tocqueville, Alexis - 205
de Toledano, Ralph - 68; 473; 727; 780
Detroit Edison Company - 848
Detroit, Michigan. - 258; 280; 507; 618; 754; 814; 1050
Detroit *Free Press* - 280; 814
Detroit *News* - 268; 814; 1009
Deutsch, Eberhard P. - 227; 228; 415
Devaluation - 183; 207
Devine, Donald J. - 586
Devine, Samuel - 442; 778; 868; 1006
Dewey, Thomas E. - 48; 262; 545
Diamond, Bernard - 1060
Diamond, Edwin - 650
Diamond, Henry - 506; 962; 1043
Diamond, Walter - 506
Diaz, Ernesto - 693
Dickinson, Emily - 975
Dickinson, William
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 778
  Congressional pay raise - 638
  Family Assistance Plan - 1070
  Food stamp program - 291; 307; 308; 614; 636; 637
  Middle East - 1063
  Right-to-Work - 775
Dictionary of the Social Sciences, A - 173
Die Welt - 790
Diem, Ngo Dinh - 96; 322; 358; 380; 398; 417
Dien, Ngo - 902
Dietz, Lawrence - 681
Diffusion of Power, The - 468
Diggins, John P. - 969
Diggs, Charles C., Jr. - 357; 469; 470; 477; 822; 869; 935; 1081
Dillard, Dudley - 57
Dillinger - 770
Dillon, P. - 708
Dilog - 601
DiManna, Eugene - 996
Dimitrovm, George - 573
Dines Letter - 991
Dingell, John - 894, 1045
Dirks, Harley - 367
Dirksen, Everett McK. - 137; 299; 692
Disarmament - 308
Disaster Lobby, The - 348
Disney, Walt - 770; 952
Disraeli, Benjamin - 516
Dissent - 786
Dissent on Development - 748
Distributive Workers Union - 901; 902
Diuguid, Lewis H. - 444
Dively, Mike - 122
Dixon, James P. - 501
Djilas, Milovan - 667
Doan, Richard K. - 132; 904
Doar, John - 1066
Dobriansky, Lev E. - 938
Dobrovir, William A. - 1069; 1070
Dobrynin, Anatoly - 706; 962
Doctor Zhivago - 490
Doctors - 451
Dodd, Thomas J. - 555
Doherty, John A. - 243; 764
Dohrn, Bernardine - 48; 507; 921
Dolan, Joe - 754
Dolan, John T. - 85
Dole, Robert - 83; 532; 572; 1026; 1041; 1068
Domenici, Peter - 19; 467; 1068
Dominican Republic - 282
Dominick, Peter
  Automobile pollution devices - 1042
  Dolan, Joe - 754
  Legal Services Program - 1069
  Mention - 266
  Minimum wage - 598; 640
  National Endowment for the Arts and Humanities - 381
  Occupational Safety and Health Act - 741
  Office of Technology Assessment - 331; 599; 729; 915
  Trident - 804
  White House staff - 335
Dong, Pham Van - 92; 94
Donley, Owen - 157
Doolin, Dennis - 286
Doomsday Syndrome, The - 33; 180
Dorfman, Allen - 587
Dorfman, Paul - 587
Dorn, Frank - 301; 302
Dorn, William Jennings Bryan - 502
Dorsey, Jean - 554
Dorson, David - 674
dos Santos, Marcelino - 249
Doubleday & Company - 25
Doughton, Morgan - 145; 150
Douglas, Cathy - 1042
Douglas, Emory - 922
Douglas, John - 784
Douglas, John W. - 839
Douglas, Malcolm - 578
Douglas, Scott - 573
Douglas, William O. - 32; 410; 445; 526; 896; 922; 1042
Douglas-Home, Alex - 284; 582; 621
Douglass, Frederick - 544
Dow Chemical Company - 53; 279; 307
Dow, John - 570
Downey, John T. - 226
Doyle, William - 15
Dramesi, John A. - 268
Draper Corp. 1079
Draskovich, Slobodan - 794
Dream We Lost, The - 113
Drew Pearson, An Unauthorized Biography - 690
Drinan, Robert F.
  Chile 867; 1004
  Dobrovir, William - 1069
  Impeachment - 894
  Inaugural demonstration - 2; 69; 70
  Internal Security Committee - 291; 292
  Legal Services Program - 839
  Mention - 134
  National Lawyers Guild - 660; 705
  Wounded Knee - 582
Dripps, Robert - 760
Driscoll, John J. - 731
Drohat, D. C. - 225
Drown, J. W. - 180
Drug and Hospital Workers Union - 975
Drugs
  Communist China - 82; 244; 245; 561; 690
  Gallup Poll - 66; 146
  Heroin shortage - 574
  Marijuana - 880
  National survey - 320
  New discoveries - 967; 1084
  New York state - 844; 846
  Nixon, Richard M. - 229
  Raid - 607
  Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 97; 123; 124; 338
  Thailand - 634
  U.S. military - 642; 643
  Unlawful search - 140
Drummond, Roscoe - 650
Druzhinin, V.V. - 545
Duan, Le - 94
Dubcek, Alexander - 282
Dudman, Richard - 422
Duffield, Eugene - 54
Duffy, Ed - 48
Duggan, Frank - 784; 839; 916
Dukakis, Mike - 134
Duke *Chronicle* - 722
Dulles, John Foster - 375; 720
Dulski, Thaddeus - 403; 525; 541; 613
Duncan, John - 803
Duncan, Robert - 195
Dunlop, John T. - 245; 250; 993
Dunn, Fred L. - 1045; 1046
Dupont, Alfred - 220
du Pont, Pierre - 29
Dupont, Robert L. - 574
Duprey, Bea - 556
Durkin, Roger - 43
Duryea, Perry B., Jr. - 821
Duty Bound - 450
Dwight, James S., Jr. - 945
Drake, Sir Francis - 322

E

E. I. DuPont and Company - 1080
Eagleburger, Lawrence S. - 196; 197
Eagleton, Thomas - 467; 468; 590; 594; 633; 817; 869; 910
East Carolina University - 955
East, Catherine - 149; 188; 332; 404; 557
East Coast Conspiracy to Save Lives - 46
East Goshen Township, Pa. - 52
East-West Digest - 701
East-West Markets - 1030
Eastern Kentucky Welfare Rights Organization - 775
Eastland, James O. - 32; 67; 108; 763
Eastman Kodak Corp. - 444
Eastman, Max - 727
Easton, Jack - 908
Easy Rider - 654
Eaton Corp. - 664
Eaton, Cyrus - 665; 698
Eaton, David - 374
Eban, Abba - 1012
Ebbinghaus, Julius - 199
Echeverria, Luis - 547
Echols, Pat - 906
Ecological Fantasies - 953
Economic Development Administration - 522
Economic Development Council - 671
Economic Equities, Inc. - 57
Economy
  Phase IV - 593; 598
  Price controls - 510; 521; 526; 671
  Price freeze - 541; 570; 660; 661; 671
Ecuador - 858
Eden, Anthony - 582
Edgar, J. W. - 618
Edina, Minn. - 54
Edison Electric Institute - 1038
Edison, Thomas A. - 14
Editor and Publisher - 317
Edmisten, Rufus L. - 634
Education
  Academic freedom - 809
  Benning Elementary School - 555
  Bureaucracy - 357
  Busing - 687; 824
  California - 578
  Classics - 565
  Collectivism - 260; 261
  Disorders - 338
  Elementary and Secondary Education Act - 553; 557; 558; 708
  Free enterprise - 1059
  Fundamentals - 336
  Genetics - 578
  Goals - 558
  Good news - 727
  Impacted school aid - 363
  Labor - 968; 969; 970
  Liberalism - 449
  Marland, Sidney P. - 67; 68
  Massachusetts - 1079
  Modern languages - 1056
  Myths - 923
  New York City, N.Y. -576
  Private schools - 687; 905
  Property taxes - 98; 100
  Quota system - 58; 59
  Reverse Racism - 1058
  Spending - 62; 449; 553; 557; 558
  Tax credits - 412; 413
  Teacher salaries - 719
  Textbooks - 618
  Trends - 1060
  Universities - 88
  Voucher plan - 356; 357; 420; 421; 485
Education as a Profession - 970
Edwards, Charles - 1029
Edwards, Don - 70; 226; 821
Edwards, Jack - 189; 263; 697; 702
Edwards, Lee - 796
Edwards, Marvin - 451; 1029
Edwards, Willard - 137
Effendi, Sofian - 708
Efron, Edith - 133; 134; 154; 247; 362; 408
Egalitarianism - *see* - Equality
Egypt
  Congressional investigation - 1063
  Soviet Union - 35; 436; 841; 846; 870; 986; 1012
  Suez Canal - 1031
  Symms, Steve - 935
  U.S. aid - 560
  War - 841; 846
Ehrlich, Paul R. - 33; 331
Ehrlichman, John D.
  American Indian Movement - 293
  Balzano, Michael - 186
  Cavanaugh, James - 965
  Central Intelligence Agency - 417
  Conservatives - 494
  Ellsberg, Daniel - 396
  Haldeman, H. R. - 330
  Howe, Walter - 122
  Liberal policy - 538
  Mention - 382; 405; 489; 589
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Nixon, Richard M. - 379; 606; 1033
  Pentagon Papers - 379
  Pottinger, J. Stanley - 67; 108
  Scherle, William - 479
  Security program - 442
  Successor - 484
  Taxes - 316; 465
  Testimony - 670
  Vesco, Robert L. - 358
  Watergate incident - 335; 353; 358
  White House plumbers - 1028
  Wilson, John J. - 636
Ehrmann, Peter - 604
Eibar, Spain - 89
Eichmann, Adolph - 424
Eisenhower College - 712
Eisenhower, David - 702
Eisenhower, Dwight D.
  Amnesty - 1014
  Brother - 963
  Defense - 724; 792
  Eisenhower College - 712
  Executive privilege - 668; 762
  Genocide Treaty - 375
  Gettysburg farm - 697
  Korean War - 258; 319
  Manion, Clarence - 896
  McCarthy, Joseph R. - 299
  Nixon, Richard M. - 780
  Nuclear testing - 381
  Panama Canal - 341
  Princeton University - 262
  Republican Party - 202
  Scandal - 276; 543; 555
  Taft, Robert A., Sr. - 545
Eisenhower, Julie - 697; 702; 703
Eisenhower, Milton - 368; 963
el Fadl, Fathi - 584
El Mercurio - 850
El Paso Natural Gas - 1082
El Tiempo - 850
Elder, Shirley - 29

Elections - 937; 940; 942
Elections in South Vietnam - *272*
Elections 1972 - 705; 710
Elementary and Secondary Education Act - 553; 557; 558; 732
Eliot, T. S. - 615; 872
Eliott, Anthony - 252
Ellison, Ralph - 716
Ellsberg, Daniel
  Armstrong, Karl - 972
  Boudin, Leonard - 660
  Congressional investigation - 396
  Farm workers - 765
  Galbraith, John Kenneth - 280
  Krulek, Victor H. - 354
  Lippmann, Walter - 294
  McGovern, George S. - 902
  Mention - 126; 488; 573; 635; 677
  Mistrial - 379
  Morality - 478
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Nixon, Richard M. - 493
  Prisoner of war - 486
  Prosecution - 158
  Soviet Union - 438
  Watergate - 358; 475; 515; 692; 1004; 1044
  Wiretapping - 456
Ellwood, Paul M., Jr. - 8
Elon, Amos - 260; 261
Emergency Civil Liberties Committee - 710; 1010
Emergency Committee for American Trade - 279; 777
Emergency Committee for Full Funding of Education Programs - 968
Emergency Employment Assistance Act - 446
Emergency Medical Systems Act - 780; 799
Emerson, John K. - 302
Emerson, Thomas I. - 332; 557
Eminent Americans - 14
Employment - 650; 701
Employment Effects of Minimum Wage Rate - 640
Emporia *Gazette* - 727
Energy crisis
  Alaskan pipeline - 498; 499
  Automobile pollution devices - 1042; 1067
  Buckley, James L. - 591
  Busing - 983; 987; 988; 1045
  Clean air legislation - 509; 574
  Environmentalists - 434
  Food exports - 1086
  Gas price - 843
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 559
  Government - 940; 941; 1014; 1049; 1058; 1084
  House of Representatives - 1045
  Humphrey, Hubert H. - 986
  Legislation - 985; 990
  Love, John - 533
  Malone, George W. - 991
  Muskie, Edmund S. - 574
  Oil exports - 1039
  Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries - 415
  Petroleum industry - 1023
  Poll - 1035
  Pollution - 1038
  Rationing - 1002; 1011; 1058
  Scherle, William J. - 999
  Soviet oil deal - 1082
  Steiger, Sam - 935
  Symms, Steve - 1063
  Taxes - 961
  Thomson, Meldrim - 1083
  Wage-price controls - 940; 951
Energy Crisis, The - 434
Engels, Friederich - 12; 384; 478
English, Brent - 722
English Constitution - 582
Ensign, Tod - 122
Enterprising Americans, The - 952; 953
Entick vs. Carrington - 1074
Environmental Defense Fund - 498; 500
Environmental Protection Agency - 44; 45; 397; 506; 509
Episcopal Church - 42; 268
Epstein, David - 90
Epstein, Fred - 908
Epstein, Sidney - 45
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 84; 404; 468; 482; 540; 819; 820
Equal Rights Amendment
  Criticism - 794
  Nebraska - 226
  Nixon, Richard M. - 557
  North Carolina - 242
  Opposition - 117; 188; 332
  Restrooms - 242
  Section 2 - 404
  White House backing - 149
Equal Time - 1076
Equality - 460; 461; 462
Ergenzinger, Charles - 53
Eric-Brodin, Nils - 200
Erikson Institute of Early Education - 62
Erlenborn, John - 263; 503; 509; 863
Ervin, Frank - 364; 365; 367; 374; 557
Ervin, Sam, Jr.
  Baker, Robert G. - 641
  Buchanan, Patrick J. - 804
  Busing - 603
  Consumer Protection Agency - 309; 310
  Court delays - 671
  Dirty tricks - 900
  Edmisten, Rufus L. - 634
  Equal Rights Amendment - 117
  Genocide Convention - 227; 228
  Howell, Henry - 733
  Impeachment - 1081
  Impoundment - 107; 121; 123; 214; 397; 419; 708; 729
  Labor - 910
  North Carolina Senate race - 634
  OEO - 148
  Privacy - 410
  Registration by mail - 244; 395; 733; 1006
  Psychosurgery - 367
  Retirement - 1066
  Shield laws - 193
  Staff - 330; 442
  Subversive Activities Control Board - 42; 213; 610
  Vocational Rehabilitation Act veto - 294
  Watergate - 361; 585; 609; 889; 1004
Esch, Marvin - 110; 706; 732; 968
Eshelman, Edwin - 29; 655
Esquire magazine - 84
Essential Von Mises, The - 643
Essex, Mark - 70; 146; 179; 190; 920; 921
Ethics - 410
Ethiopia - 411
Etridge, John C. - 210
Eubanks, Matthew - 187
Eugene, Ore. - 230
Europe - 474
European Security Council
  Brezhnev, Leonid - 524
  Emigration freedom - 621; 622
  Espionage - 284; 285
  Goedhart, Frans J. - 22
  Mutual Balanced Force Reductions - 342
  NATO - 252; 297
  Press - 204
  Soviet Union - 557
Euthanasia - 703
Evans and Novak - 398; 484; 542; 638; 658; 894; 1066
Evans, Daniel - 122; 942
Evans, Jim - 532
Evans, M. Stanton - 83; 84; 311; 397; 455; 550; 574; 594
Evans, Rowland - 212
Evanston, Ill. - 618
Evernden, Jack - 382
Eves, Jeffrey P. - 1027
Executive Action - 526; 928
Executive privilege - 668
Export-Import Bank - 870; 942
Eyewitness to History - 727; 736
Eysenck, Hans - 948

F

F-111 - 24
Fackler, Ernest - 280
Facts on File - 197
Failure of the New Economics, The - 402
Fairfield, Conn. - 929
Falcon, Richard - 996
Falk, Richard - 902; 972
Fall, Albert - 383
Fall of the American University, The - 88
Fallaci, Oriana - 7; 66
Family Assistance Plan
  Budget - 105
  Conservatives - 154
  Laird, Melvin - 572; 606; 636
  Nathan, Richard P. - 66
  Reagan, Ronald - 754; 829
  Revival - 754; 1065; 1070
  Social Security - 1028
  State of the Union meesage - 187
Fannin, Paul J.
  Congressional pay raise - 540; 541
  Energy crisis - 843
  Family Assistance Plan - 572
  Land use - 539; 779
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Mention - 266
  Minimum wage - 640
  National Endowment for the Arts and Humanities - 381
  Work bonus - 844
Fanning, John - 245
Fanon, Franz - 168
Fantasia - 770
Farah, Hannah - 1076
Farah, James - 1076
Farah, Mansour - 1076
Farah Manufacturing Company - 72; 1076; 1086
Farah, William - 72; 1076; 1086
Farben, I. G. - 665
Farish, Eugene L. - 996
Farley, James - 469
Farley, Philip J. - 382
Farm program - 2
Farquahar, Roger B. - 1046
Faso, Frank - 561
Fasser, Paul J., Jr. - 266
Fassnacht, Robert - 972; 982
Faubus, Orval - 216
Fauntroy, Walter - 70; 357; 654; 822; 842; 869; 906
Favaro, Roland - 584
Fechter, Peter - 233
Federal Aviation Administration - 118
Federal Bureau of Investigation
  Amerasia case - 68
  American Civil Liberties Union - 570
  Arab terrorists - 314
  Black Liberation Army - 186
  Brennan, Peter J. - 36
  Burglaries - 692
  Byrne, W. Matt - 379; 380
  Crime - 18; 662
  Devine, Samuel - 442
  Drugs - 244
  Hiss, Alger - 1080
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
  Kelley, Clarence - 538; 607
  Liberals - 273
  Mafia - 587
  Pentagon Papers - 379; 396; 438
  Richardson, Elliot - 658
  Ruckelshaus, William - 377
  Soghoian, Marshall - 706
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 820
  Soviet espionage - 285; 500; 1042
  Teamsters Union - 380
  Watergate incident - 417; 479; 673
  Weatherman - 48
  Whitten, Leslie - 148
  Wiretapping - 456
  Wounded Knee, S.D. - 354
Federal City College - 357
Federal Communications Commission
  Accuracy in Media - 3
  Bias - 406; 408
  Fairness doctrine - 362
  Johnson, Nicholas - 266; 606
  National Broadcasting Co. - 1003
  Networks - 944
  Television licensing - 228
  Virginia attorney general race - 906
Federal Power Commission - 843; 940; 964 990; 1014
Federal Register - 887; 1074
Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago - 38
Federal Trade Commission
  Advertising - 877
  Alaskan Pipeline - 597
  Business - 6
  Court decision - 602
  Disaster Lobby, The - 348
  Goldfine, Bernard - 556
  Oil companies - 593
  Regulations- 950
  Wonder Bread - 73; 1009
Federalist Papers, The - 586
Federation of American Scientists - 331
Feferman, Ricard Neil - 507; 660
Fein, Rashi - 451
Feiss, Julian - 790
Fellowes, John H. - 290; 309
Feltrinnelli, Giangiacomo - 490
Fenton, Tom - 7
Fernandez, Estella - 734
Fernandez Ona, Luis - 850
Ferrante, Robert E. - 373
Ferrigno, Charles - 88
Fessenden, Hart - 373
Festival - 584
Feuillam, Jacques - 712
Fichte, Johann - 260
Fielding, Lewis - 398
Fields, W. C. - 319
Figueres, Jose - 243
Figueroa, Luis - 934
Filbey, Francis - 526
Finch, Robert - 882
Findley, Paul - 308; 801
Fine, David - 972; 982
Finland - 780; 1082
Finn, Terrence - 29
Finney, John W. - 29; 778
Fire in the Lake - 136; 322
Firestone Tire and Rubber Company - 661; 662; 924
Firing Line - 83
First Amendment - 37; 158
First Monday - 442
Fishbein, Morris - 1084
Fischer, John - 926
Fischer, Louis - 325
Fish, Hamilton, Jr. - 1039
Fish, Hamilton, Sr. - 594
Fisher, Joseph A. - 887
Fisher, Louis - 2; 123
Fisher, O.C. - 263; 519; 655; 999
Fishing - 433; 512; 999
Fitch, Geraldine - 310
Fitzgerald, A. Ernest - 24; 805
Fitzgerald, Clemens - 280
Fitzgerald, Frances - 136; 322
Fitzpatrick, Charles - 1046
Fitzsimmons, Frank - 72; 250; 380; 587; 765; 766; 910
Five Years to Freedom - 254; 564
Flacks, Richard - 949
Flaherty, Peter F. - 542; 962
Flanders, Ralph - 296
Flanigan, Peter - 86
Flannery, Michael - 701
Fleming H. Revell Co. - 564
Fleming, Lady Amalia - 362
Fleming, D. F. - 648
Fleming, Ian - 7; 411
Fleming, Roger - 165
Flood, Daniel J. - 884; 1019
Flora, Carroll E. - 266; 869
Flores, Patrick - 5
Florida - 53; 246; 432; 863; 968
Florida Television Broadcasting Co. - 46
Florida Atlantic Airlines - 418
Flournoy, Houston - 831; 882
Flowers, Walter - 732
Flug, Carla - 784
Flug, James - 784; 916
Fluoridation - 178
Focal Point - 915
Fodor, Folly - 902
Fogarty, John - 45
Foley, Charles W., Jr. - 564
Fonda, Jane
  Armstrong, Karl - 972
  Black Liberation Army - 378
  Chavez, Cesar - 765
  Hayden, Tom - 91; 915
  McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 292
  McGovern, George S. - 902
  Mention - 433; 526; 714
  Prisoners of war - 186; 294; 309; 389; 421
  Republican Convention - 908
  Steele, Robert - 303
  Stern Fund - 1069
  Vietnam Veterans for a Just Peace - 401
  World Youth Festival - 584
Fong, Hiram
  Congressional pay raise - 541; 595
  Inouye, Daniel - 636
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Psychosurgery - 367
  Registration by mail - 244; 307; 395; 1006
  Steiger, William - 109
Food - 730; 855
Food and Drug Administration
  Conlon, Jack - 303
  Drug research - 653; 654; 760; 967; 1084
  Vitamin products - 653; 857; 916; 917; 918
Food for Peace - 614; 727
Food prices - 287; 435; 438; 560
Food shortages - 541
Food stamp program - 291; 307; 308; 614; 637
Ford Foundation - 132; 283; 317; 470; 508; 558; 576; 804
Ford, Gerald R.
  Ashbrook, John M. - 1026
  Budget - 223; 265
  Cambodia - 393; 692
  Cannon, Howard - 914
  Charges - 986
  Congressional pay raise - 638
  Conservative positions - 986
  Conservatives - 1071
  Douglas, William O. - 32
  Home rule - 676
  House Judiciary Committee - 1002
  House Republican freshman class - 43
  Impeachment - 1081
  Institute for Congress - 444
  Internal security problems - 635
  Labor - 958
  Mention - 866; 882; 1002; 1087
  Minority staffing - 189
  National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities - 508
  Opposition - 889; 894; 962; 980
  Photograph - 751
  Positions - 1043; 1044
  Riegle, Donald W., Jr. - 162
  Rules changes - 63
  South - 987
  Strategy - 1077
Ford, Gerald R. (cont'd.)
  Successor - 866; 868; 869
  Taxes - 465
  Today Show - 1043
  Vice presidency - 843
  Winter-Berger, Robert N. - 938; 1080
Ford, Henry II - 3; 4; 848; 886; 921; 953
Ford Motor Company - 444; 547; 760; 886; 924
Ford, Wendell - 638
Ford, William D. - 507; 732
Fordham University - 88
Foreign Affairs - 781
Foreign aid - 170; 721; 727; 798; 935; 978; 1006
Foreign policy - 896; 998
Foreman, George - 86
Forgotten Americans, The - 112
Forman, James - 5
Fornoff, William - 662
Forrester, Al - 722
Fort Worth Five - 391
Fortas, Abe - 32
Fortune magazine - 118; 446; 796
Foster, John S., Jr. - 4; 381; 407
Foster, Marcus - 962
Foster, Richard L. - 708
Fox, Charles James - 141
Fox, Noel P. - 764
Fraiman, Arnold G. - 214; 394
Frampton, George T., Jr. - 611
France
  Capital punishment - 314
  Chrome - 780
  Cleaver, Eldridge - 439; 506
  Elections - 69; 163; 164
  Latin America - 170
  Middle East - 962; 1012
  Missiles - 87
  NATO - 22; 343
  Panama Canal - 344; 1019
  Public Broadcasting - 317
  Railroads - 269
  Revolutionary War - 860
  Soviet espionage - 285
  Taxes - 217; 218
  U.S. aid - 771
  Universities - 88
  Vietnam - 171
Frank, Ron - 843
Frankel, Marvin E. - 554
Frankfurter, Felix - 378
Frankland, Kenneth - 764
Franklin, Benjamin - 50; 176; 436; 549
Fraser, Donald - 70; 189; 590; 894
Fraser, Douglas A. - 720; 1016
Frayer, Lee - 639
Frazier, George - 136
Frazier, Henry B., III - 270
Frazier, Howard - 442
Frazier, Joe - 86; 253; 254
Frazier, Woody - 995
Frederick, John H. - 529
Fredriksen, Ib - 932
Free Enterprise System - 530; 948; 955; 1052; 1053; 1054; 1059; 1062
Free Europe, Inc. - 369
Free, Lloyd A. - 61
Freed, Don - 526
Freedom at Issue Magazine - 461
Freedom in Jeopardy - 533
Freedom of Information Act - 158
Freeman, Roger A. - 62; 98; 100; 185; 190; 241; 992
Freeman, Walter - 364
Freeport, Tex. - 53
Freeport Metal Trades Council - 53
Frei, Eduardo - 339; 360; 850
Frelimo - 248; 249
Frelinghuysen, Peter - 308
Frenzel, William - 110; 1005; 1006
Fresh Fruit and Vegetable Association - 72
Fresno County, Calif. - 229
Freund, A. Howard - 907
Frey, Louis - 914; 1042
Freyburg, Michael - 214
Friedan, Betty - 332; 794
Friedel, Gilbert - 362
Frieden, Bernard - 744
Friedman, Milton
  American Legislative Exchange Council - 962
  California tax reform - 185; 190; 830; 831; 836; 939
  Dartmouth College - 550
  FAP - 1070
  Freedom of contract - 575
  Gold - 750
  Mention - 154
  Minimum wage - 598
  Negative income tax - 636
  Principles of Freedom Committee - 533
  Social Security - 1032
  Voucher plan - 356; 420; 485
Friedrich Ebert Foundation - 411
Friendly, Fred - 132; 650
Friendly, Henry W. - 15
Friends of the Earth - 498; 500; 884
Fritz, John Joseph - 186
Fritz the Cat - 770
Frizzell, Kent - 397
Froehlich, Harold - 43; 671; 1070
Fromhold, Robert F. - 599
Fromm, Erich - 173; 588; 823
Frost, Robert - 113
Frye, Alton - 443; 444
Fuchsberg, Jacob - 839
Fuerst, John - 177
Fulbright, J. William
  Brezhnev, Leonid - 523
  Bricker amendment - 896
  Defense - 792
  Energy crisis - 1063
  Foreign aid - 798
  Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
  Ikle, Fred - 330
  Isolationism - 1047
  Kissinger, Henry - 707
  Kuznetsov, V. N. - 874
  Pentagon Papers - 438
  Presidential power - 762
  Radio Free Europe - 368; 369; 821
  Soviet Union - 690; 842; 852
  Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 1028
  Symington, Stuart - 124
  USIA - 469; 584
  Vietnam 17; 915
Fuller, J. F. C. - 174

Fuller, Ronald - 125
Fulton, Richard - 803
Funnel, Joseph W., Sr. - 709
Furr, Lloyd - 556

G

Gabbory, Fred - 1039; 1046
Gainesville Defense Fund - 710
Gainesville 8 - 709; 710
Galanskov, Yuri - 646
Galanti, Carl - 147
Galanti, Paul - 309
Galaurdi, J. F. - 702
Galbraith, John Kenneth - 48; 280; 322; 331; 686; 857; 858; 941; 1066
Galifianakis, Nicholas - 1066
Galileo High School - 553
Gallagher, Cornelius - 365; 367
Gallup, George
  Amnesty - 210
  Conservatives - 1044
  Drugs - 146
  Inflation - 226
  Labor - 70
  Legal Action Support Project - 712
  Nixon, Richard M. - 466
  Republican Party - 1005; 1006
  Watergate incident - 354; 396; 506
Gallup Poll
  Busing - 333; 1039
  Crime - 66; 254
  Elections 1972 - 900
  Euthanasia - 703
  Inflation - 674
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 466
  Questions - 61
  Reagan, Ronald - 914; 987
  Republican presidential possibilities - 378
  Urban issues - 254
  Watergate incident - 986
  Worker alienation - 178
Gambino, Carlo - 214
Gandhi, Indira - 191; 206; 880
Gannett newspapers - 418
Gardener, Lloyd C. - 648
Gardner, John W. - 150; 180; 189; 790; 1042; 1081
Garelik, Sanford - 146
Garment, Leonard
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 778; 780
  American Indian Movement - 293
  Appointment - 377
  Busing - 661
  Equal Employment Opportunity Commission - 540
  Indians - 455
  Legal Services Program - 266; 483; 508; 525; 784; 819; 839; 965; 1002; 1033
  Mention - 405
  National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 381; 508
  Power - 606
  Watergate - 476
  Williams, John J. - 378
  Wounded Knee, S.D. - 290
Garo, J. A. - 394
Garrett, Joe - 237
Garry, Charles - 1010
Garside, B. A. - 310
Garth, Leonard I. - 610
Garvey Foundation - 333
Garza, Paul - 1086
Gas rationing - *see* Energy Crisis
Gasch, Oliver - 397
Gastilovich, A. I. - 196
Gatling, Richard - 860
Gauss, Ambassador - 302
Gauvin, Michel - 467
Gaw, Bob - 1076
Gaylin, Willard - 374
Gebhardt, Alexander - 545
Geisler, Jerry H. - 1026
Geneen, Harold - 858
General Accounting Office
  AID - 978
  Chisholm, Shirley - 944; 1061
  Foreign aid - 721
  Institute for Congress - 443
  Legal Services Program - 483; 484
  OEO - 186; 211; 230; 535
  Soviet wheat deal - 87; 245; 246
  Transpo - 519
General Dynamics Corp. - 886
General Electric Company - 77; 291; 924
General Motors Corporation
  Correction - 346
  Corvair - 271; 886
  Food stamps - 307
  Nader, Ralph - 826
  Stockholders - 320
  Trust busting - 924
  Strike - 291
  Union violence - 53
  UAW - 250
  Worker alienation - 178
General Services Administration - 697; 702; 703
General Stilwell in China -- 1942-1944: The Full Story - 301; 302
Genetics and Education - 578
Genius of the West, The - 533
Genocide Treaty - 227; 228; 375; 391; 415
Gentile, Giovanni - 969
Geoghegan, Tom - 132
George Lucas & Son - 765
George, Walter - 137
George Washington University - 410; 784
Georgetown University - 21
Georgia - 332; 485; 486; 557
Georgia Power Company - 485; 486
Georgia State University - 955
Germany - 223; 977
Germany, East
  Abernathy, Ralph D. - 619
  Berlin Wall - 233
  Defections - 70; 621; 622; 768; 769; 826
  Diplomatic recognition - 22
  Drugs - 561
  Goedhart, Frans - 39
  Gold - 750
  Nazi victims - 424
  Religious persecution - 138
  Shrapnel guns - 66
  Soviet Union - 956
  Travel - 971
  United Nations - 977
Germany, East (cont'd.)
  World Youth Festival - 584
Germany, West
  Communist China - 1032
  Defectors - 768; 769
  Detente - 980
  Drugs - 642; 643
  Fishing - 433
  House at Checkpoint Charlie - 931
  Labor - 411
  Leaded gasoline - 790
  McCarthy, Eugene - 146
  Middle East - 959; 962; 1012
  NATO - 545
  Railroads - 269
  Rhodesia - 989
  Scandal - 601
  Soviet Union - 794; 870; 956; 1082
  Taxes - 217; 218; 492
  United Nations - 977
  United States aid - 771
  United States policy - 736
  Universities - 88
Gerow, Leonard T. - 302
Gershwin, George - 62
Gershwin, Ira - 62
Getlein, Frank - 1008
Gettings, Brian - 347
Ghana - 748; 897
Ghiglione, Loren - 362; 373
Giap, Vo Nguyen - 93; 94; 174; 176
Gibbon, Edward - 1053
Gibbon, John - 78
Gibbons, Sam - 803
Gibney, Frank - 197
Gibson, Kenneth - 148
Gilbert, Rod - 253
Gilbert, William - 460
Gilbreth, William - 814
Giles, John - 148
Gillespie, Dizzy - 334
Gilliatt, Penelope - 1020
Gilligan, John J. - 808; 913; 914; 918; 1042; 1066; 1068
Gilpatric, Roswell - 839
Ginger, Ann Fagan - 1033
Ginsburg, Allen - 583
Ginzton, Edward L. - 510
Giovanelli, Luis V. - 444
Glaser, James S. - 56
Glaser, Vera - 404
Glass, Robert - 996
Glasser, William - 62
Glazer, Nathan - 451
Gleason, James P. - 70
Gleason, Teddy - 18
Glenn, John - 802; 842; 918; 1042; 1066
Glennan, Thomas K. - 420; 421
Glistrup, Mogens - 932
Glos Pray - 252
Glotta, Ronald D. - 280
Goddard, James - 653
Godfather, The - 666
Godley, G. McMurtie - 574; 609
Godsell, Geoffrey - 134; 362; 373
Godsell, James - 373
Godwin, Mills
  Food tax - 818
  Labor - 940
  Mention - 866
  Morgan, Herbert N. - 442
  Party switch - 313
  Republican Party - 146; 210; 418
  Taxes - 844
  Victory - 937; 942
  Virginia gubernatorial race - 106; 733; 906
Goedhart, Frans J. - 22
Goheen, Robert - 437
Gola, Tom - 937
Gold - 63; 337; 479; 497; 750; 812; 966
Gold, Eugene - 82; 561
Gold, Harry - 296
Gold, Victor - 383; 780; 845
Goldberg, Arthur J. - 839
Goldberg, Lawrence - 858; 924
Goldberg, Lenny - 236
Golden, Charles F. - 515
Goldfine, Bernard - 382; 555; 556
Goldman, Eric - 312
Goldman, Nathum - 796
Goldman, Patricia - 30
Goldman, Peter - 362
Goldstein, Bernard - 671
Goldwater, Barry M., Jr. - 508; 918; 1067
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 780; 827; 845
  Alaskan Pipeline - 559
  Baram, Robert - 362
  Cambodia - 692
  Capital punishment - 219
  Congressional pay raise - 540; 613; 637
  Cotton, Norris - 610
  Court delays - 671
  Defense - 407; 772
  Ellsberg, Daniel - 475
  Energy crisis - 985
  Freedom - 678
  Hartke, Vance - 106
  Johnson, Lyndon B. - 100
  Kennedy, John F. - 944
  Kleindienst, Richard - 489
  Legal Services Program - 1041
  Lifesaving - 690
  Mathias, Charles McM. - 354
  McCarthy, Joseph R. - 299
  McGovern, George S. - 82
  Mention - 111; 143; 406; 476; 485; 510
  National Endowment for the Arts and Humanities - 380; 381; 508
  Nixon, Richard - 594; 914; 962; 1066
  North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 457
  North Vietnam - 161
  Party realignment - 313
  Percy, Charles - 986; 988
  Princeton University - 262
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Religious criticism - 320
  Republican presidential nomination - 706
  Richardson, Elliot - 379; 778
  Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 1043
  Southern strategy - 140
  Spending - 491
  Trident - 753
  Voting patterns - 216
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. (cont'd.)
  Watergate - 383; 396; 405; 422; 479; 538
  White, F. Clifton - 162; 386; 594; 907
  Young Americans for Freedom - 594; 677; 678
Goldwater, Peggy - 706
Goldziher, Ignaz - 1073
Gonzales Ortega, Omar - 26
Gonzales, Virgilio - 38
Gonzalez, Henry - 1081
Goodell, Charles E. - 210; 550
Goodling, George - 439; 784; 887
Goodman, Leonard - 712
Goodnight America - 904
Goodpaster, Andrew J. - 342; 659
Goodson, John A. - 907
Goodwin, Guy - 177
Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company - 661; 662
Gorde, Jerry - 902
Gordon, Edmund W. - 553
Gordon, Jerry - 69; 107
Goremykin, Ivan L. - 789
Gorman, Patrick E. - 754
Goryainov, Marshal - 198
Gotterher, Barry - 810
Gould, George - 333
Gould, Julius - 173
Government
  Controls - 944
  Employees union - 110; 270
  Employment - 156
  Energy crisis - 1014; 1084
  Federal programs - 576
  Jobs - 181
  Leaks - 759
  Paperwork - 534; 651
  Power - 898; 951
  Presidential power - 119
  Regulations - 6; 719; 950
  Unionism - 333
Government Organization Manual - 67
Government Printing Office - 181; 296
Govorov, Vladimir F. - 545
Graham, Billy - 497
Graham, Fred - 1069
Graham, Katharine - 314
Grand Rapids, Mich. - 558; 661
Grant, Bess Myerson - 310; 1043; 1086
Graubard, Stephen R. - 693; 707; 926
Gravel, Mike - 19; 178; 570; 596; 952
Graves, Robert - 50
Gray, Edwin F. - 886
Gray, Jesse - 186; 226; 506
Gray, Jesse, Jr. - 186; 506
Gray, Pat - 48
Gray, L. Patrick, III
  Black Liberation Army - 186
  CIA - 417
  Confirmation - 226
  Document destruction - 358
  Espionage - 500
  Liberals - 273
  Mafia - 587
  Mention - 538
  Successor - 377
  Teamsters Union - 380
  Watergate - 276; 673
  Whitten, Leslie - 148
Gray Panthers - 330
Gray, Richard - 317
Grayson, C. Jackson - 963; 1027
Grayson, Melvin - 348
Great Myths of Economics - 533
Grechko, Andrei A. - 545; 938
Greece
  Cyprus - 448
  Elections - 684
  Gasoline - 843
  In-depth report - 684; 685; 686
  Middle East - 959; 962; 1012
  NATO - 297
  Sweden - 200
  Truman Doctrine - 10
  U. S. Navy - 35
  Yugoslavia - 667
Greeley, Andrew - 699; 717
Green, Edith - 70; 347; 357; 432; 525; 822
Green, Mark - 858
Green, Marshall - 126
Green, Vivian - 67
Green, William J. - 803
Greenberg, Dan - 367
Greene, James - 470
Greenfield, Jeff - 716; 858
Greenglass, David - 296; 473
Greenhouse *vs.* Greco - 507
Greenspan, Alan - 41; 530; 531
Greer, Will - 526
Gregory, Dick - 262; 902
Greider, William - 241
Gribbs, Katherine - 814
Gribbs, Roman S. - 814
Griffin, Robert P. - 15; 19; 42; 107; 222; 445; 507; 707; 839; 1041
Griffin, S. B. - 36
Griffin, William - 362
Griffiths, Martha - 332; 415; 598; 803
Grigorenko, Pyotr - 20; 646; 788; 1072
Griswold *vs.* Connecticut - 410
Grivas, George - 448
Gromyko, Andrei - 284; 557; 621; 803; 841
Groppi, James - 717; 901
Gross, H. R.
  AID chicken hatcheries - 978
  Beef price freeze - 671
  Congressional pay raise - 87; 180; 403; 540; 541; 595; 596; 637; 798
  Foreign aid - 721
  Impeachment - 959
  Mention - 388
  National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities - 508
  Nicaragua - 156
  North Vietnam - 116; 192
  Oxon Hill Homemakers Club - 79
  Parliamentary procedure - 607
  Postal rates - 54
  Radio Free Europe - 821
  Revenue sharing - 90
  South Africa - 375
  Transpo - 519
  Welfare - 207
Gross, Milt - 952
Gross, Nelson - 418; 442; 485; 561
Gross, Ted - 214
Grosset and Dunlap - 681
Grossman, Gregory - 664
Group for the Advancement of Psychology - 364
Group W Productions - 995
Grover, James R. - 143; 503; 815
Guam - 1039
Guardian - 902; 908
Gubser, Charles - 286; 638
Gude, Gilbert - 308; 509; 554
Guernica, Spain - 89
Guerrero, Eugene - 485
Guevara, Ernesto "Che" - 490; 851
Guggenheim, Charles - 804
Guido, Kenneth - 1030
Guillermo Aizpu, Jose - 1019
Guinea - 11; 344; 833; 1019
Guinness, Alec - 547
Guion, Robert M. - 820
Gulf Oil Corp. - 1070
Gullen, George, Jr. - 280
Gun control - 60; 110; 143
Gunn, Hartford - 132; 133; 142
Gunning, Rosemary - 333
Guns of August - 322
Gurney, Edward J. - 83; 108; 183; 193; 467; 914
Gustavsen, Finn - 932
Guste, William - 920
Guy, Theodore W. - 354
Guyana - 73; 411

H

H. C. Prange Company - 1076
Haas, Al - 1050
Habash, George - 838
Haberler, Gottfried - 533
Hadamovsky, Eugen - 921
Hague, Frank - 386
Hahn, Walter - 601
Haig, Alexander - 92; 94; 221; 377; 405; 1022
Haiti - 73
Halberstam, David - 322; 460
Halbouty, Michel - 1063
Haldeman, H. R.
  Advertising background - 382
  Central Intelligence Agency - 417
  Democratic holdovers - 662
  Dirty tricks - 909
  Mention - 405; 489; 589
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Nixon homes - 702
  Nixon, Richard M. - 379
  Rietz, Kenneth - 354
  Rumor - 306
  Scherle, William - 479
  Successor - 330
  Tapes - 1001; 1022
  Watergate incident - 276; 329; 334; 335; 353; 358
  Wilson, John J. - 636
Halderman, Earl - 122
Hale, John B. - 216
Haley, James - 63; 143; 775; 935
Halifax, Lord - 594
Hall, Gus - 2; 213; 390; 903
Hall, Mayor of Miami - 902
Hall, Paul - 18; 250; 894; 958
Hall, Thomas - 422
Hall, William D. - 125
Halleck, Charles - 510; 1071
Halperin, Morton H. - 456
Halpern, Charles - 712
Halstead, Frank - 410
Hamill, Pete - 400; 951
Hamilton, Alexander - 348; 885; 944; 1047
Hamilton, Mass. - 558
Hamlin, Michael - 280
Hammer, Armand - 571; 664; 665; 706; 886; 924; 1082
Hammer, Julius - 571
Hammer, Victor - 571
Hammerman, I. H. (Bud), II - 662
Hampton, Robert E. - 270; 541; 595
Han Lih-wu - 796
Hancock, Ilona H. "Loni" - 236
Handelsman, Leonard - 177
Handler, Phillip - 755
Haney, Walt - 972
Hanicke, Betty - 699
Hanks, Nancy - 381; 1043
Hanley, James M. - 968
Hanley, William - 236
Hannah, John - 978
Hannon, Philip - 484
Hanrahan, Edward V. - 1042
Hansen, Clifford P. - 30; 109; 381; 539; 572; 843; 844; 1019; 1041
Hansen, Orval - 110; 230; 961; 1001
Happiness of Women - 117; 332
Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich - 681
Hard Times - 168; 826
Hardhat's Bedtime Story Book, The - 136
Harding, Bertrand - 542
Harding, Warren G. - 383; 516
Hardt, John P. - 865
Hardwicke, John W. - 573
Hardy, George - 323
Hargis, Billy James - 944
Hargrove, James - 54
Harker, David N. - 268; 486
Harkins, Paul - 322
Harlan, John - 401
Harlow, Bryce - 330; 358; 506; 590
Harman, J. Robert, Jr. - 221
Harmel, Pierre - 22
Harper and Row Publishers - 952
Harper, F. A. - 436
Harrad Experiment, The - 872
Harriman, W. Averell - 86; 126; 172; 1008
Harrington, Michael - 12; 13; 56; 612; 714; 754; 757; 786
Harrington, Rep. Michael - 44; 70; 286
Harris, Bob - 614
Harris, C. Lowell - 185; 939
Harris, Fred - 157; 266; 290; 469; 569
Harris, Gregory - 199
Harris, Louis - 112; 330; 450; 570; 594; 706; 866; 1053
Harris, Oren - 556
Harris Poll - 506; 567; 658; 900; 914; 1056; 1087
Harris, Sarah - 482
Harris, Sidney J. - 970
Harris, Thomas J. - 83; 84
Harrison, David - 455
Harrison, Gilbert - 210
Harrop, William C. - 68; 126

Harry S. Truman - 256
Harsha, William - 163; 397; 869
Harshaw, R. W. - 616
Hart, Gary - 60; 754; 842; 900
Hart, Jane - 294; 401
Hart, Jeffrey - 338
Hart, John - 422; 1009
Hart, Philip A.
Anti-trust - 530; 531; 924
Clean Air legislation - 509
Inaugural demonstration - 70
Mention - 858
Nixon, Richard M. - 606
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 108
Richardson, Elliot - 394
Riegle, Donald W., Jr. - 162
Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs - 222
Vietnam - 915
Wife - 294; 401
Worker alienation - 178
Hartke, Vance - 82; 118; 121; 279; 531; 705
Harvard Business Review - 881; 963
Harvard Business School - 949
Harvard Center - 507
Harvard Educational Review - 578
Harvard Law Record - 455
Harvard Law School Forum - 948
Harvard University - 88; 168; 437; 466; 578
Harvey, James - 28
Haskell, Floyd K. - 313; 780; 804
Hastings, James - 1045
Hatcher, Andrew - 334
Hatfield, Mark O. - 106; 653; 980; 985; 1014; 1067
Hathaway, William D.
Arnett, Alvin J. - 756; 757
Mention - 780; 817; 909
National Education Association - 968
Office of Economic Opportunity - 225; 542
Positions - 66
Power Authority of Maine - 964
Prisoners of war - 730
Registration by mail - 307
Hatter, Terry - 246
Haushofer, Karl - 512
Havas, Stephen - 575
Havas, Mrs. Stephen - 575
Havighurst, Clark C. - 9
Hawaii - 969
Hawatch, Nyef - 838
Hawkins, Augustus - 190; 443; 876
Hawkins, Paula - 83
Hawkins, Valerie - 908
Hay, John - 301
Hayden, Tom
Armstrong, Karl - 972
Elections 1972 - 900; 901; 902
Fonda, Jane - 91
Indochina Peace Campaign - 915
Internal security problems - 635
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 292
Students for a Democratic Society - 714
Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 710
Vietnam Veterans for a Just Peace - 401
Hayek, F. A. - 13; 480; 533; 932
Hayes, Phyllis B. - 929
Haynes, Lloyd - 904
Haynsworth, Clement N., Jr. - 72; 382
Hays, Wayne
North Vietnamese aid - 151; 162; 192; 214; 879; 1042
Hazardous to Your Health - 451
Hazlitt, Henry - 402; 470; 541; 750; 756; 834
Health care - 451
Health insurance - *see* National Health Insurance
Health Insurance Institute of New York - 880
Health Insurance Plan of Greater New York - 8; 9
Health Maintenance Organization legislation - 446
Health Research Group - 916
Hearnes, Warren E. - 1015
Heart of America Citizenship Forum - 699
Heath, Edward - 796; 1032
Heavy Traffic - 770
Hebert, F. Edward - 32; 532
Hechinger, John - 906
Hecht Company - 1076
Hefner, Hugh - 82
Heftel, Cecil - 636
Hegel, Friedrich - 260
Heide, Wilma Scott - 618
Heikal, Mohammed - 561
Heilbroner, Robert L. - 1054
Heinl, Robert D., Jr. - 109
Heinz, H. John, III - 70; 110; 308; 509; 961
Heiskell, Andrew - 54
Hellman, Louis M. - 42
Hellstern, Richard - 397
Helms, Jesse
Arnett, Alvin J. - 613; 756
Busing 1045
Energy crisis - 985; 986; 957; 988
Food stamp program - 636; 637
Kissinger, Henry - 806
Legal Services Program - 508; 839; 946; 955; 965; 1041; 1069
Newspaper Guild - 986
OEO - 211
Rural Electrification Act - 164; 165
Senate Republican leadership - 19
Social Security - 591
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 1028
Steiger, William - 109
Testimonial dinner - 1042
Vietnam peace agreement - 159
Helms, Richard M. - 35; 368
Helpern, Milton - 703
Helsinki, Finland - 621
Helterman, G. B. - 1048
Hemenway, John D. - 68; 106; 125; 127; 137; 370; 371; 1030
Henderson, David - 403
Hendrix, Howard - 732; 733
Henry, B. Tyler - 860
Henry, Patrick - 699
Hentoff, Nat - 83
Herbert Hoover Presidential Library Association - 333
Herbert, Paul M. - 918; 1068
Hernandez Colon, Rafael - 243
Hernandez Perez, Oslirio - 243
Hernandez *vs.* Stockton Unified School District - 507
Herndon, Terry - 968
Herr, Dan - 603
Herr, Helen - 188
Herr, James S. - 439
Herr, Sue - 260; 261
Herrick, Neal - 173
Herring, Charles - 866
Herrnstein, R. J. - 437; 578; 948
Herschler, Robert - 653
Hersh, Seymour - 290; 394; 1044
Hershey, Steve - 507
Herter, Christian - 341
Hertl, Signorinio - 490
Hesburgh, Theodore - 382
Het Parool - 22
Heymann, Philip B. - 611
Hickel, Walter - 570
Hicks, Floyd V. - 109
Hicks, Lloyd - 53
Hicks, Louise Day - 134
Higby, Lawrence B. - 1022
Higgins, Marguerite - 820
High Priests of Waste, The - 24
Highland, Joseph - 722
Highlander Center - 485
Hildenbrandt, Rainer - 233; 235; 621; 931
Hill-Burton Act - 82; 358
Hill, Elmer Dewey - 488
Hill, Herbert - 640
Hill, James - 122
Hill-Link Minority Report, The - 620
Hill, Morton - 620
Hill, Robert C. - 330
Hillard, Shirley - 618
Hilyer, Robert - 50
Hinds, Glester - 124; 846
Hintz, Gary - 280
Hirotsu, Kyosuke - 182
Hirschkopf, Philip J. - 710
Hiss, Alger - 169; 473; 554; 661; 736; 928; 1080
History - 549
Hitler, Adolf - 22; 390; 424; 547; 645; 921; 928; 1010
Hitler -- The Last Ten Days - 547
H. J. Res. 542 - 591
H. J. Res. 704 - 896
H. J. Res. 765 - 896
H. J. Res. 778 - 896
Hjalmarson, Jarl - 200
Hjornevik, Wesley - 812; 996
Ho Chi Minh - 172; 292; 982
Ho Ying-chin - 126; 127
Hobbes, Thomas - 678
Hobbs, Charles - 939
Hobson, Julius - 869; 902
Hodgson, James D. - 84; 183
Hoffa, James R. - 353; 587; 1066
Hoffer, Eric - 699
Hoffman, Abbie - 149; 810; 900; 901; 902
Hoffman, David W. - 309; 422
Hoffman, Frank N. - 732
Hoffman, Stanley - 362
Hoffman, Walter E. - 845
Hofstadter, Richard - 549
Hogan, Frank - 82
Hogan, Lawrence J. - 45; 70; 122; 207; 223; 354; 551; 554; 595
Holcroft & Co. - 664
Holder, Cale - 544
Holifield, Chet - 29; 189
Holland - 22; 217; 218; 424; 642; 643; 1012; 1048
Holland, William C. - 62
Hollander, Dan - 1048
Holliday, George D. - 865
Hollings, Ernest - 331; 597; 729; 805; 915; 1076
Holmes, Oliver Wendell - 316; 810; 896
Holmesburg Prison - 599
Holt, Kathryn A. - 908
Holt, Marjorie - 43; 959
Holton, Linwood - 802; 938
Holtzman, Elizabeth - 70; 1002
Holy Cross Quarterly - 527
Home Rule - *see* Washington, D.C.
Hone, Susan - 237
Honecker, Erich - 584; 931
Hook, Sidney - 67; 461; 714; 1056
Hooper, John - 470
Hoots *vs.* Commonwealth of Pennsylvania - 507
Hoover, Herbert - 50; 202; 262; 383
Hoover Institution - 272
Hoover, J. Edgar
Black Afro Militant Movement - 229
Book review - 473
Dorfman, Allen - 587
FBI burglaries - 692
Liberals - 273
Mention - 538; 607
Nixon security program - 442
Venceremos Brigade - 355
White House plumbers - 1004; 1044
Wiretapping - 456
Hope Against Hope - 325
Hope, Judith - 937
Hopedale, Mass. - 1079
Hopkins, Henry - 648
Horan, Robert - 347
Horn, Joshua - 168
Horner, Garnett - 152
Horowitz, David - 648
Horton, Frank - 110; 308
Hosmer, Craig - 498; 499; 653; 918
Hospers, John - 2; 136
Hospital care - 1027
Hospital construction - 82
Hospital costs - 979
Hospitals magazine - 883
Hotchkiss, Benjamin - 860
House at Checkpoint Charlie - 621; 622; 931
House of Representatives
Administration Committee - 1001
Agnew, Spiro T. - 834
Armed Services Committee - 44; 109; 267
Atlantic Union - 308
Cambodia - 393; 397; 398; 447
Congressional pay raise - 637; 638
Cuba - 110
East-West trade - 571; 1027; 1045
Education and Labor Committee - 290; 421; 443; 483; 553; 558; 708; 799
Energy crisis - 1045; 1067
Farm bill - 613; 614
Foreign Affairs Committee - 865
Gold - 497; 750
Internal Security Committee
Communist China - 611; 612; 1046
Cuba - 355; 356
Drinan, Robert - 291; 292
Funding - 213; 214
National Committee Against Repressive
Internal Security Committee (cont'd.)
Repressive Legislation - 2
Pentagon Papers - 396
Travel ban - 421; 422
Waldie bill - 214
Judiciary Committee - 109; 999; 1002; 1039; 1081
Legal Services Program - 421; 483; 525
Minimum wage veto - 780
Name of Young - 303
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities - 508
Nationalist China - 463
Post Office and Civil Service Committee - 403; 595
Radio Free Europe - 821
Republican Party - 43; 868; 869; 1042
Roll call on:
Alaskan pipeline - 983
Atlantic Union - 327
Auto emissions - 1087
Busing amendment - 1087
Cambodia bombing ban - 551
Congressional pay raise - 655
Debt ceiling - 535; 983
Disaster loans vote - 232
East-West trade - 1063
Gold ownership - 479
Health care veto - 799
Impoundment - 129
Legal Services Program - 551
Minimum wage - 503
Minimum wage veto - 815
National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 509; 535
Repairs to Capitol west front - 375
Rural Environmental Assistant Program - 232
Spending - 232
United Nations funding - 457
Vanik amendment on East-West trade - 1063
Vocational Rehabilitation - 232
Washington, D.C rent control - 519
Water sewer grants - 232; 327
Roster - 278
Rules Committee - 70; 822
Rules changes - 63
Signers of letter to AMA - 1029
Vietnam - 286
Washington, D.C. home rule - 822
Water and sewer grants - 289
Ways and Means Committee - 492; 493; 755; 777; 782; 941; 1027
Houseman, Alan W. - 246; 507; 659; 1010
Houseman, Alfred - 815
Houser, Thomas - 506; 698; 963
Housing - 226; 254; 258; 694; 744; 863
Houston, Texas - 372
Houthakker, Professor - 652
HOW - 117
How CBS Tried to Kill a Book - 247
How the Far East Was Lost - 68
Howe, Irving - 786
Howe, Walter - 122
Howell, Henry
Campaign funds - 866
Defeat - 937; 942
Food tax - 818
Labor - 940
Miller, Andrew - 906
Taxes - 844
Virginia gubernatorial race - 106; 146; 442; 733; 906
H. R. 1 - 340
H. R. 21 - 877
H. R. 643; 653; 918
H. R. 1805 - 512
H. R. 2990 - 607
H. R. 3912 - 799
H. R. 5388 - 479
H. R. 5445 - 287
H. R. 6452 - 446
H. R. 7824 - 819
H. R. 7935 - 503
H. R. 8053 - 1006
H. R. 8580 - 1050
H. R. 8677 - 968
H. R. 10259 - 1075
H. R. 10260 - 1075
H. R. 10275 - 799
H. R. 11032 - 999
H. R. 11827 - 79
Hruska, Roman L. - 108; 109; 381; 406; 508; 1041
Huang Hua - 853
Hubbard, Al - 901
Hubbard, Fred D. - 82
Hubbard, William N. - 451
Huber, Linda - 1010
Huber, Robert J.
Busing - 732; 1039
Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare - 470
Energy crisis - 983; 988
Legal Services Program - 443; 484
Nationalist China - 463
Prisoners of war - 207
Soviet Union - 1009
Huber, Steve - 862
Huddleston, Walter D. - 915; 1068; 1076
Hudnutt, William H. III - 512
Huerta, Dolores - 334; 573; 765
Hugby, Larry - 382
Huggins, Erika - 908
Hughes, Charles Evans - 344
Hughes, Harold - 678; 692; 730; 754; 818; 839; 915
Hughes, Howard - 178; 681; 818; 1002
Hughes, James Lindbergh - 706
Hughes, Richard J. - 907; 938
Hughes, Thomas - 291; 292
Hull, Secretary of State - 302
Human Action - 13; 643
Human Events - 132
Humor - 319
Humphrey, Hubert H.
Campaign contribution - 818; 1002
Chile - 867
Columbia Broadcasting System poll - 522
Draft amnesty - 109
East-West trade - 648
Election 1972 - 674
Energy crisis - 843; 940; 986
Farm program - 165
Food stamp program - 637
Kampelman, Max - 918
Kissinger, Henry - 707
Labor - 910
League of Women Voters - 21
Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
Humphrey, Hubert H. (cont'd.)
McCarthy, Eugene - 914
McGovern, George S. - 155
Mention - 99; 109; 153; 202; 406; 531; 638; 1068
Nuclear testing - 381
Office of Technology Assessment - 331; 597; 729; 915
Postcard registration - 1001
Princeton University - 282
Public papers - 1066
Rhodesian chrome - 590; 779; 780; 989; 1067
Rural Electrification Act - 164
Segretti, Donald - 394
Senate Democratic leadership - 242
Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 19
Troop cuts - 805
Vietnam - 915
Vocational Rehabilitation bill - 491
Watergate incident - 516
Wattenberg, Ben - 345
Worker alienation - 178
Humphreys, Lloyd - 820
Hungary
Gold - 750
ITT - 858
MBFR - 613
NATO - 342
RFE - 368; 369
Religious persecution - 138
Sweden - 200
Vietnam - 86; 212; 467; 505; 634; 708; 709; 781
West Germany - 956
Hunger in America - 1008
Hunt, E. Howard - 38; 358; 379; 380; 396; 398; 417; 903; 1033
Hunt, John - 432
Hunt, Robert - 401
Hunter, David - 5
Hunter, Edward - 69
Hunter, Robert H. - 998
Huntford, Roland - 178; 200; 201; 205; 261
Huntley, Chet - 84; 406
Hunts Point Community Corporation - 733; 734
Huppe, Bernard - 508
Hurley, Patrick J. - 127; 302
Hurwitch, Robert - 341
Huston, Tom Charles - 442
Hutchinson, Edward - 32; 801
Hutschnecker, Arnold - 364; 980; 1080
Hutt, W. H. - 875
Huxley, Aldous - 200; 372
Hyde, Henry - 1042

I

I. Q. and the Meritocracy - 578
Iacocca, Lee A. - 3
Ibsen, Henrik - 201
Iceland - 512
Ichord, Richard
ACLU - 418
Clark, Ramsey - 421; 422
Drinan, Robert F. - 291; 292
East-West trade - 571; 664; 865; 942
House Internal Security Committee - 213
Inguarual demonstrations - 69
Kennedy, Edward M. - 730
Loyalty oath - 387
National Peace Action Coalition - 82
Ideas - 461
Ikle, Fred - 330
Illin, Herr - 956
Illinois - 66; 432; 634; 805; 911; 1023
Imperialism - 748
Impoundment - *see* Budget
Impudent Snobs, The: Agnew vs. the Intellectual Establishment - 472
In the Presence of Mine Enemies - 564
Inauguration - 2; 18; 42; 69; 70; 82; 114
Income taxes - *see* Taxes
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions - 918
Independent Student Newspaper Association - 142
Index - 204
India - 191; 364; 686; 727; 750; 771; 853; 1019
Indiana - 544; 701; 996
Indiana University - 62; 317; 544
Indianapolis *Star* - 39; 142; 701; 751
Indians, American - 78; 409; 455; 795
Individualist, The - 406
Indo-China Peace Campaign - 902; 915
Indonesia - 86; 189; 212; 341; 548; 709
Inequality - 449; 557; 558
Inflation
Causes - 391
Debt - 512
Employment stability - 650
Food prices - 287; 438
Gallup Poll - 226; 674
Government controls - 855
Price ceilings - 298
Rousselot, John - 375
Symms, Steven - 479
Taxes - 745
Wage-price controls - 652
Inner City Children Can Be Taught to Read: Four Successful Schools - 557
Inner City Mother Goose, The - 482
Innis, Roy - 948
Inouye, Daniel - 636; 641; 802; 889; 894
Insearch - 42
Institute for Congress - 443; 444
Institute for Defense Analyses - 600
Institute for Policy Studies - 485; 900
Institute for Southern Studies - 485; 486
Institute for the Study of Conflict - 700
Institute of Humane Studies - 643
Institute of Strategic Studies - 754
Intellectualism - 178
Intercollegiate Studies Institute - 455
Interdoc Conference on East-West relations - 874
Interior Department
Alaskan pipeline - 498; 574; 596; 941
Energy crisis - 843
Geological Survey - 985
Land use - 539; 779
Malone, George W. - 991
Micronesia - 916; 933
Outer Continental Shelf - 1084
Internal Revenue Service - 6; 257; 346; 418; 510; 521 534; 662
International Association for Psychosurgery - 365
International Association of Democratic Lawyers - 228

International Association of Firefighters - 556; 968
International Association of Machinists - 307; 444; 445
International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers - 52
International Business Machines - 924
International Labor Organization - 18
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union - 902
International Organization of Resistance Movements - 424
International Telephone and Telegraph Corp. - 276; 339; 380; 411; 858; 924
International Union of Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers - 53
International Union of Students - 584
Interstate Commerce Commission - 156; 212; 213; 269; 554
Invisible Man - 716
Iowa - 211; 818
Iowa City, Iowa - 90
Iran - 97; 415
Iraq - 415; 648; 841; 846; 853; 870; 1009
Ireland, Northern - 32; 700; 701
Irish Republican Army - 700; 701
Irvine, Reed J. - 229; 1003; 1008
Irving, Clifford - 585; 681
Irwin, John N. - 125; 371
Isaacs, Harold - 71
Isaacson, Marc - 534
Isbell, Florence - 712
Islam in History - 1073
Isolationism - 1047
Israel
  Arabs - 1073
  Berrigan, Daniel - 1066
  Ceasefire - 974
  Congressional investigation - 1063
  Food for Peace Program - 727
  Kibbutz - 260; 261
  NATO - 959; 1012
  Oil - 498
  Portugal - 1006
  Restitution - 424
  United States aid - 870
  United States policy - 998
  War - 841; 846
  World University Games - 693
Israelis, The: Founders and Sons - 260
Italian-American Civil Rights League - 1066
Italy
  Middle East - 1012
  National Liberation Movements - 4
  Nicaragua - 156
  Political scene - 490
  Railroads - 269
  Soviet trade - 870
  Taxes - 217; 218
  United States aid - 771
  Vietnam - 18
  Yugoslavia - 667
Ivanovsky, Yevgeny F. - 545
Ives, David - 133; 373
Iyad, Abu - 838
Izvestia - 644; 794

J

J. Edgar Hoover:The Man in His Time - 473
Jackson, George - 432; 996
Jackson, Henry M.
  Alaskan pipeline - 574; 596; 597
  Brezhnev, Leonid - 466; 505
  Communist China - 122
  Cuba - 26
  Daley, Richard J. - 242
  DeCarlo, Angelo - 1015
  Detente - 482; 842
  East-West trade - 124; 267; 524; 525; 571; 664; 665; 690; 707; 755; 756; 777; 781; 782; 803; 846; 942; 1027; 1045
  Energy crisis - 987; 988; 990; 991; 1011
  Hemenway, John - 371
  Ichord, Richard - 730
  Labor - 323; 731; 732
  Land use - 539; 779
  Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
  Middle East - 870
  Nationalist China - 796
  Office of Technology Assessment - 331; 729
  Postcard registration - 1001
  Price freeze on beef - 660
  Rockefeller, David - 794
  Sakharov, Andrei - 782
  Segretti, Donald - 394
  Soviet Union - 518; 523; 589; 646; 762; 1066;
  Spending - 112
  Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 486; 915; 1028
  Trident - 804; 805
  Vietnam - 522
  Watergate - 516
  Wattenberg, Ben - 345
Jackson, Jesse - 60; 148; 164
Jackson, Stonewall - 678
Jacob, Stanley W. - 653; 967
Jacobs, Crystal - 810
Jacobs, Paul - 317
Jacobsson, Jacob - 512
Jacoby, Neil - 858
Jaffe, Philip - 68; 127
Jagan, Cheddi - 411
Jamaica - 73
James, Marlise - 1010; 1020
Jane's Fighting Ships - 674
Janeway, Eliot - 362
Janh, Gunther - 584
Japan
  China - 302
  Chrome - 780
  Communism - 182
  Communist China - 1032
  Drugs - 561
  Fishing rights - 999
  McCarthy, Eugene J. - 146
  Nationalist China - 548
  Railroads - 269
  Rhodesia - 989
  Soviet Union - 794; 1082
  Soybeans - 541
  Suez Canal - 1031
  Taxes - 217; 218; 492
  Truman, Harry S. - 10
  United States aid - 166; 223; 771
  Universities - 88
Javits, Jacob K.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
Javits, Jacob K. (cont'd.)
  Arnett, Alvin - 609; 610; 638
  Brennan, Peter J. - 36
  Child Development Program - 153
  Chile - 1004
  Consumer Protection Agency - 309
  East-West trade - 648; 755
  Energy crisis - 987; 988
  Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
  Legal Services Program - 421; 659; 839; 946; 965; 1041; 1046; 1069
  Mention - 70; 817
  Minimum wage - 509; 596; 840; 780
  National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 380; 381
  National health insurance - 8
  New York Senate race - 122; 570
  OEO - 148; 573
  Presidential power - 762
  Ripon Society - 469
  Vietnam - 82; 915
  Vocational Rehabilitation Act veto - 294
  Wagner, Robert F. - 309
  Worker alienation - 178
Jaworski, Leon - 1004; 1070
Jay, Fla. - 53
Jefferson Educational Foundation - 142
Jefferson, Thomas - 107; 119; 159; 549; 575; 1074
Jencks, Christopher - 356; 357; 449; 557; 558; 824
Jenness, Linda - 2
Jensen, Arthur - 578; 948; 1060
Jeremiah Johnson - 770
Jerome, Fred - 714
Jet magazine - 919
Jewish Labor Committee - 58
Job, Joseph F. - 818; 907
Johannesson, Olafur - 512
John Barleycorn - 1060
John Birch Society - 944
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts - 171; 270; 538
John Jay High School - 409
Johns Manville Company - 307
Johnson, Albert - 1076
Johnson, Andrew - 119; 296
Johnson, Carolyn - 1038
Johnson, Donald - 818
Johnson, Edward - 946
Johnson, George E. - 39
Johnson, Harold K. - 172
Johnson, James, Jr. - 280
Johnson, John H. - 919
Johnson, Lyndon B.
  Baker, Robert G. - 641; 980
  Bohlen, Charles - 868
  Budget - 1042
  Byrne, W. Matt - 379
  Cannon, Howard - 914
  Demonstrations - 635
  Dominican Republic - 282
  FBI burglaries - 692
  Foreign policy - 447
  Genocide Treaty - 375
  Hemenway, John D. - 370
  Impoundment - 107; 123; 163; 397
  Inflation - 312
  Kennedy, John F. - 526; 604; 928
  Kerner, Otto - 162
  Kissinger, Henry - 152
  Labor - 1015
  LBJ State Park - 610
  Media - 37
  Mention - 88; 111; 112; 141; 143; 202; 348; 417; 422; 458; 826; 887; 900; 1058
  Middle East - 846
  North Vietnam aid - 319
  Obituary - 100
  OEO - 68
  Other America, The - 56
  Presidential power - 898
  Princeton University - 262
  Public Health Services - 883
  Public papers - 1066
  Quotas - 85
  Ranch - 697
  Rhodesia - 989
  Scandal - 543
  Spending - 391
  Taping conversations - 610
  Thailand - 528
  Vietnam - 93; 172; 223; 315
  Voting patterns - 195
  Washington, D. C. - home rule - 822
  Wattenberg, Ben - 345
Johnson, Mike - 323
Johnson, Nicholas - 133; 229; 266; 606; 677
Johnson, Pamela Hansford - 620
Johnson, Samuel - 50
Johnson, Tom - 435
Johnson, U. Alexis - 126
Johnson, Wallace J. S. - 236
Johnston, Ed - 916
Joliet, Ill. - 46
Jolly, Thomas R. - 507
Jones, David R. - 125
Jones, Frank - 784
Jones, Hugh - 280
Jones, J. Walter - 662
Jones, Jenkin Lloyd - 142; 461
Jones, Jim - 44
Jones, Mrs. L. R. - 880
Jones, Leroi - 5
Jones, Nathanial R. - 661
Jones, Rochelle - 898
Jones, William B. - 309; 1069; 1070
Jordan - 727; 838; 841
Jordan, B. Everett - 641
Jordan, Barbara - 70; 968; 1081
Jordan, L. Rush - 1027
Jordan, Len - 24
Jordan, Robert - 122
Jorgensen, Anker - 932
Josca, Giuseppe - 204
Josefson, Ludvik - 512
Josephnson, Erland - 201
Journal of Law and Economics - 534; 924; 1014
Joy, Daniel F., III - 125; 356; 357; 420; 485; 655
Judd, Walter - 69; 229; 234; 310; 612
Judge Roy Bean - 770
Judy, Professor - 664
Jungle, The - 348
Just, Marian - 362
Justice - 15
Justice Department
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 677; 691; 692; 780; 818; 845; 879
  Alton, Joseph - 842
  Amnesty - 815
  Anti-trust - 661; 662; 924
  Busing - 45
  Chicago 7 - 46
  Chisholm, Shirley - 1061
  Cox, Archibald - 611
  Cuba - 213; 243
  Detroit Edison Company - 848
  Dobrovir, William - 1069
  FBI burglaries - 692
  Gurney, Edward - 914
  Internal Security division - 242
  Kennedy, Robert F. - 604
  Mafia - 214; 587
  OEO - 432
  Pottinger, J. Stanley - 42; 67; 84; 108; 673
  Psychosurgery - 364; 365; 367
  Richardson, Elliot - 377; 525
  Saxbe, William - 913
  Small Business Administration - 962
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 820
  Soviet wheat deal - 665
  Teamsters Union - 380
  Watergate - 479; 609; 894
  Weatherman - 48
  Whitten, Leslie - 148
  Winter-Berger, Robert N. - 938
  Wounded Knee, S. D. - 268

K

Kael, Pauline - 681
Kahn, Herman - 594
Kaiser Foundation Medical Care Program - 8
Kalb, Marvin - 820
Kaleidoscope - 972
Kaline, Al - 253
Kalish, Abraham H. - 3; 148; 1003
Kalkaska, Mich - 764; 1050
Kallgren, Ed - 236; 237
Kalmbach, Herbert W. - 702
Kampelman, Max - 918; 1068
Kane, Jeff - 722
Kansas City, Mo. - 616
Kansas University - 565
Kantor, Mickey - 946
Kapantais, Thomas P. - 246; 507; 659
Kapiloff, Bernard - 1046
Kapiloff, Leonard - 1048
Kaplan, Bernard - 7
Kaplan, Gene A. - 642
Karamanlis, Constantine - 684; 685; 686
Karnow, Stanley - 136
Karth, Joseph - 803
Karume, Sheikh Abeid - 259
Kaser, Michael - 870
Kashdan, Bruce - 373
Kasper, Daniel - 534
Kasper, John - 50
Kastenmeier, Robert - 485; 821
Kates, Don B., Jr. - 1033
Katz, Harry Jay - 539; 540
Katzenbach, Nicholas - 611; 692; 784
Katzenstein, Herbert - 18; 59
Kauffman, John - 46
Kaufman, Frank A. - 45
Kaufman, Mary - 1046
Kaufman, Robert - 757
Kaul, Friedrich - 424
Kaunda - 431
Kay, Jane - 362; 373
Kearns, Henry - 865; 866; 870
Kearse, John - 211; 212
Keast, William Rea - 280
Keat, James S. - 126
Keating, Charles H., Jr. - 620
Keating, William - 122; 189; 866; 914
Keefe, Robert J. - 323; 731; 732
Keene, David - 845
Keene, Mansell - 58
Kegel, Gehard - 424
Kehrli, Bruce - 382
Keith, Damon - 848
Kekkonen, President of Finland - 584
Keldysh, Mstislav V. - 755
Keller, Ken - 812
Kelley, Clarence - 538; 607; 1042
Kelley, Florence - 952
Kelley, Peter - 964
Kelley, William F. 818
Kelley, Ying Lee - 236
Kellogg Company - 541
Kelly, James, Jr. - 1060
Kelly, Thomas - 1051
Kelty, Miriam F. - 819
Kemball, Penn - 244
Kemp, Jack
  Arab oil embargo - 1086
  Auto emission devices - 1067
  Budget - 265
  Cambodia - 397
  Energy crisis - 1045
  Javits, Jacob K. - 309; 570
  Legal Services Program - 443
  National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities - 508; 535
  Nationalist China - 463
  Prisoners of war - 253
  Privacy - 1074; 1075
  Rural Environmental Assistance Program - 314
  Taxes - 838
Kemper, James, Jr. - 30
Kendall, Donald M. - 279; 706; 777; 962
Kendall, Willmoore - 759
Kenna, E. Douglas - 648; 863
Kennedy, Charles - 685
Kennedy, Edward M.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 634; 658
  Alaska - 210
  Arnett, Alvin - 609; 612; 638
  Cambodia - 332
  Campaign financing legislation - 1005; 1025; 1030
  Capitol Hill Women's Political Caucus - 1076
  Chappaquiddick - 670
  Chile - 867; 868; 988; 990; 1004
  Cox, Archibald - 918
  Daley, Richard - 242
  Defense - 792
  Democratic presidential nomination - 31; 522; 638
  Draft amnesty - 32; 109
Kennedy, Edward M. (cont'd.)
  Emergency Medical Systems Act - 780
  Farah Manufacturing Company - 1086
  Federal Bureau of Investigation - 538
  Flug, James - 784
  Ford, Gerald - 894
  Fort Worth Five - 391
  Galbraith, John Kenneth - 857
  Gallup Poll - 466; 914
  Genocide Treaty - 391
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 538
  Greatest good - 810
  Harris Poll - 570; 594; 866
  Harvard *Law Review* - 466
  Health Maintenance Organization - 446
  Ichord, Richard - 730
  Jackson, Henry M. - 323
  Labor - 732
  Laird, Melvin R. - 914
  Legal Services Program - 839; 1041; 1046
  Media - 604
  Mention - 406; 531; 690; 817; 904
  Micronesia - 916
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  National health insurance - 8; 9; 20; 798; 1029; 1044
  New Jersey gubernatorial race - 907; 911
  New York *Times* - 873
  Nixon, Richard M. - 889
  Nuclear testing - 381; 382
  Office of Technology Assessment - 308; 331; 443; 450; 597; 729; 734; 915; 916
  Phillips, Kevin P. - 290
  Portugal - 1006
  Prisoners of war - 730
  Psychological portrait - 20
  Psychosurgery - 374
  Reagan, Ronald - 987; 1042
  Registration by mail - 244; 307; 395; 1001
  Rhodesian chrome - 590
  Ripon Society - 469
  Scammon, Richard - 290
  Sun Belt - 140
  Vietnam - 5; 17; 424
  Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 709
  Wallace, George C. - 306; 436; 554; 751
  Watergate - 361; 489; 543; 670
  Wife - 754
  Women's liberation - 951
  Worker alienation - 2; 31; 173; 178; 716
Kennedy, Ethel - 611
Kennedy, Joan - 754
Kennedy, John F.
  Assassination - 928
  Censorship - 808
  Conservative critics - 944
  Cox, Archibald - 609; 611; 634
  Cuba - 213
  Defense - 600
  East-West trade - 665
  Fake cable - 417
  Father - 952
  FBI burglaries - 692
  Foreign policy - 447
  Genocide Treaty - 375
  Homes - 697
  Impoundment - 123
  Johnson, Lyndon B. - 100
  Mention - 361; 460; 570; 638; 762; 821; 965
  Movie - 526
  Nuclear testing - 381; 382
  Otepka, Otto - 488
  Press - 220
  Princeton University - 262
  Public Health Services - 883
  Quotas - 85
  Sabotage activities - 604
  Scandals - 458; 543
  Sex life - 516
  Soviet Union - 474
  Spare None: The Federal Octopus - 50
  State Department cables - 398
  Taping conversations - 610
  Taxes - 756
  Thailand - 528
  Vietnam - 65; 223; 468
  Watergate - 358; 380
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - 25
Kennedy, Joseph, III - 690
Kennedy Neurosis, The: A Psychological Portrait of a Political Dynasty - 20; 361
Kennedy, Robert F.
  Chavez, Cesar - 765
  Conservative critics - 944
  Cox, Archibald - 609; 611
  Dolan, Joe - 754
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
  Johnson, Lyndon B. - 100
  King, Martin Luther - 458
  Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
  Mention - 638
  Monroe, Marilyn - 681; 928
  Reilly, John F. - 488
  Sabotage activities - 604
  Secret Service - 697
  Son - 690
  Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 820
  Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - 25
Kent, Frank - 48
Kenya - 344; 872
Kerner, Otto - 162; 210; 451; 801
Kerney, James - 50
Kernodle, John B. - 9
Kerr, Robert S. - 650
Kerry, John F. - 43; 134; 242
Ketchum, William - 961
Kety, Seymour - 365
Key Biscayne, Fla. - 697; 702; 703
Keyser, Carl A. - 50
Khadafy, Moammar - 559
Khaddoumi, Farouk - 838
Khalaf, Salah - 838
Khalil, Samir - 897
Khoman, Thanat - 528
Khrushchev, Nikita
  Berlin - 971
  Censorship - 204
  Cuba - 213
  Kennedy, John F. - 474
  Korea - 176
  Mention - 500; 513
  Peaceful coexistence - 645; 646
  Political prisoners - 108

(cont'd.)

Khrushchev, Nikita (cont'd.)
Religious persecution - 138
Sweden - 200
Khrushchev Remembers - 197
Kibbutz - 260; 261
Kibbutz: Venture in Utopia - 260
Kidd, Billy - 253
Kids, Crime and Chaos - 823
Kilberg, William J. - 85; 266
Kilko, Gabriel - 648
Killian, James - 443
Killanin, Lord - 923
Killian, Michael - 988
Kilpatrick, James Jackson - 122; 306; 483; 550; 790
Kim Il-sung - 852; 853
Kimball, Penn - 307; 395; 966; 1001; 1006
Kimmel, Joseph W. - 540
King, Billie Jean - 880
King Constantine - 684; 685; 686
King, Coretta Scott - 148; 164; 334
King, Donald - 757
King, Frank - 323; 731
King George III - 141
King Gustaf VI Adolf - 932
King Idris - 282
King, Lonnie - 572
King, Martin Luther - 25; 124; 266; 334; 362; 458; 478; 822
King Mohammad Zahir Shah - 853
King of Prussia, Pa. - 52
Kinoy, Arthur - 710; 1010
Kinsolving, Lester - 5; 288
Kinter, Professor - 282
Kirk, Claude, Jr. - 968
Kirk, Donald - 853
Kirk, Norman - 801
Kirk, Paul - 638
Kirk, Thomas H. - 390
Kirkland, Joseph - 1043
Kirkpatrick, James C. - 1006
Kirkpatrick, Miles - 950
Kirwin, W. H. - 996
Kissinger - 136
Kissinger, Clark - 714
Kissinger, Henry
Agnew, Sprio T. - 801
Bailey, Doug - 963
Brezhnev doctrine - 557
Cambodia - 692
Child - 850
Communist China - 161; 189; 790; 1060
Conservatives - 152
Criticism - 720
Detente - 841
Dobrynin, Anatoly F. - 962
Drugs - 643
East-West trade - 665; 777; 781; 803; 865
Europe - 474
Fallaci, Oriana - 66
First term - 153
Foreign policy - 26; 559
Haig, Alexander - 377
Helms, Jesse - 806
Image - 7
Levine, Isaac Don - 736
Man From a Missing Land - 808
Mention - 302; 405; 473; 527; 580; 802; 1066
Middle East - 974; 1031
Nationalist China - 463
Nobel Peace Prize - 1017
NATO - 343; 659; 959; 1012
Party - 962
Pragmatism - 926
Press - 141
Rhodesian chrome - 779; 780
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 821
Secretary of State - 610; 693; 707; 806
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 693; 820
Soviet Union - 467; 589; 755; 756; 842; 868; 874
Strategic Arms Limitations Agreement - 600; 762; 1028
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 92; 93; 94; 95; 96
United Nations - 897
Vietnam - 21; 116; 161; 166; 468
Vietnam peace agreement - 17; 65; 81; 85; 86; 227
White House plumbers - 1044
Wiretapping - 456
Women - 66
Kissinger: Portrait of a Mind - 693; 707; 926
Kitch, Edmund - 534
Kittikachorn, Thanom - 529
Klassen, Elmer T. - 210; 270; 333; 522; 525
Klein, Ann - 386; 907; 911
Klein, Herbert - 908
Klein, Richard - 270
Klein, Sam W - 1063
Kleindienst, Richard
Capital punishment - 219
Chicago 7 - 46
Cox, Archibald - 611; 918
DeCarlo, Angelo - 1015
Resignation - 379; 489
Successor - 377
Teamsters Union - 380
Watergate - 334; 673
Klores, Noel - 839
Kluempke, Gerald - 558
Knauer & Carr - 1051
Kneeland, Douglas - 501
Kneip, Richard - 538
Kniffin, John - 710
Knight, Frank - 13
Knight, Hal - 692; 693
Knowles, John - 365
Knowles, Ruth Sheldon - 533
Knoxville, Tenn. - 661
Koch, Edward I. - 109; 112; 1002
Koczak, Stephen A. - 675; 676; 693; 820; 1028
Koerner, James - 970
Koestler, Arthur - 809
Kolb, William L. - 173
Kolko, Gabriel - 972
Komer, Robert - 174
Kommunist - 524
Komsomolskaya Pravda - 229
KOOL-TV - 993
Kopechne, Mary Jo - 638; 670
Korcok, Milan - 979
Korea - 176
Korea, North - 850; 852; 884; 992
Korea, South - 693; 727; 848; 884; 1032
Kornegay, Horace - 797
Kornfeder, Joseph Z. - 390
Korolev, Vladimir - 852
Korologos, Tom - 1005
Korry, Ed - 411
Kosygin, Alexei - 863
Kowalski, Joseph - 280
Kozirev, Mr. - 284
Kraar, Louis - 796
Kraft, Joseph - 155; 223; 846
Kraft, Ole Bjorn - 796
Kragh, Jens Otto - 932
Kramer, Galand - 147
Kramer, John - 712
Kramer, Victor - 712
Kraminov, Daniel F. - 584
Krasin, Victor - 20
Kraslow, David - 478
Krasnaya Zvezda - 545
Krebs, Sharon - 149
Kriegel, Jay - 214
Kristof, Frank - 744
Kristol, Irving - 37; 67; 173; 178; 317; 330; 992
Krock, Arthur - 48
Krogh, Egil (Bud) - 396; 438; 494; 1004; 1033
Krokhin, Axelei - 285
Krug, Vera - 330
Krulak, Victor H. - 354; 396
Krupp, Alfred - 860
Krylov, Nikolai I. - 545
Kryukov, Vitalu - 690
Ku Cheng-Kang - 796
Ku Klux Klan - 230
Kubek, Anthony - 68; 127; 229; 310
Kubisch, Jack E. - 867
Kuchel, Thomas - 336
Kudirka, Simas - 244; 665; 782
Kuhfuss, William J. - 2; 637
Kulatichitr, Trathan - 796
Kuliansky, Harold - 880
Kulikov, Viktor G. - 545
Kunstler, William M.
American Indian Movement - 210
Armstrong, Karl - 972; 982
Attica prison - 538
Banks, Arthur - 544
Brown, H. Rap - 290
Center for Constitutional Rights - 1010
Law Center for Constitutional Rights - 710
National Defense Organization Against Racist and Political Repression - 573
Republican convention - 908
Smith, Lee Arthur - 660
Kupchuck, Mitchell - 693
Kupcient, Irv - 496; 517
Kurganov, I. A. - 788
Kurotkin, Semyon K. - 545
Kuwait - 415; 648; 838; 1086
Kuykendall, Daniel - 961
Kuznetsov, Anatoly - 25; 821
Kuznetsov, V. N. - 874
Kwa Lin - 245
Ky, Nguyen Cao - 272
Kyros, Peter N. - 903

L

La Bianca, Leno - 566
La Nacion Americana - 244
La Raza Unida - 229
Laaman, Jaan Karl - 908
Labin, Suzanne - 796
Labor
Agency shop - 575
Agricultural - 72
Alabama - 614
Alaskan pipeline - 498
Allende, Salvador - 934
Anti-trust action - 926
Business management - 1016
California tax proposal - 940
Communist Party, USA - 1046
Contract chart - 250
Crime - 1015
Democratic Party - 323; 731; 732
Detroit, Mich. - 814; 848
Education - 968; 969; 970
Elections - 940
Equal Rights Amendment - 149
Farm workers - 765; 766
Farah Manufacturing Co. - 1076; 1086
Fisher, O. C. - 655
Food stamp program - 291; 614; 636; 637
Ford, Gerald - 958
Gallup Poll - 70
Goals - 250; 251
Government employees - 270
Jackson, Henry M. - 323
Minimum wage - 598; 731
Monopoly power - 533
Multinational corporation - 279
National Right to Work Committee - 444; 445
New Jersey gubernatorial race - 911
Nixon appointees - 245
Pension - 186
Political contributions - 910; 926
Postcard voter registration - 395; 733
Power - 77
Soviet Union - 604
Strikes - 975
Teachers unions - 312; 556
Violence - 52; 53; 764; 1050; 1051
Virginia gubernatorial race - 733; 906
Wage-price controls - 1053
Worker alienation - 34; 173; 178
Labor Department
Affirmative action - 84; 85
Blacks progress - 310
Brennan, Peter J. - 36
Bureaucracy - 881
Chavez, Cesar - 765
Citizens Advisory Council on the Status of Women - 332
College Craft Enterprises - 324
Employment - 701
Labor violence - 1050
Manufacturing jobs - 802
Minimum wage - 509; 640
Occupational Safety & Health Act - 183; 740
Pensions - 1003
Price index - 115
Union members - 266
United Mine Workers Union - 79
Laborers' International Union of North America - 445
Lacayo, Henry L. - 466
Lacoutoure, Jean - 322
Lacovara, Philip A. - 611
Ladies' Home Journal - 681
LaFollette, Robert - 216
Laird, Melvin R.
Ambitions - 418
Busing - 661
Cambodia - 633; 692
Campaign financing legislation - 1005
Defense budget - 349
Detente - 866; 1002
FAP - 572; 606; 754; 913
Ford Motor Company - 444
Health insurance - 537; 542
Hemenway, John D. - 370; 371
Home rule - 676
Labor - 958
Latin America - 170
Legal Services Program - 914; 965; 966; 1041; 1046; 1069
Liberalism - 609
Penkovskiy Papers - 196; 197; 198
Power - 610
Reagan, Ronald - 829
Resignation - 1002
Rockefeller, Nelson A. 1026
Taxes - 594; 756; 961
White House interns - 636
White House staff - 482; 484; 485
White House tapes - 1070
Lake County, Ill. - 706
Lam, Tram Van - 796
Lambert, William - 380; 398
Lamont, Corliss - 21
Lancaster, Burt - 526
Land use bill - 539; 779; 815
Land Use Without Zoning - 372
Landau, David - 136
Landgrebe, Earl
Budget - 270
Clean Air Act - 287; 574; 941
Home rule - 822
Legal Services Program - 443; 483
Minimum wage - 509
National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities - 508
Poverty program - 534; 535
Landon, Alfred - 262
Landrum, Phil - 803; 941
Lane, Mark - 526
Lane, Thomas A. - 796
Lange, Anders - 932
Lansdale, Edward - 310
Lansky, Meyer - 32; 914; 1015
Laos
Atrocities - 292
Cambodia - 397; 398
Church-Case Amendment - 107
Communist China - 188
Communists - 92
Drugs - 561
North Vietnam - 116; 161; 166
Senate - 466; 467; 468
Soviet Union - 852
Thailand - 215; 528; 529
Peace violations - 505
Vietnam - 65; 85; 86; 172; 305; 358
Lapp, Clement - 414
Laragh, John - 1084
Larsen, Leonard - 30
Larson, Reed - 445; 926
LaSalle Machine Tool - 664
Laski, Harold - 952
Lasky, Louis - 53
LaSpada, Carmella - 253; 254
Latin America - 88; 170
Latin Casino - 663
Latta, Del - 308
Lattimore, Owen - 299
Laughlin, Tom - 346
Lavelle, John D. - 678
Law Center for Constitutional Rights - 710
Law Enforcement Assistance Administration - 177; 817; 901
Law Students Civil Rights Research Council - 1010
Lawrence College - 905
Lawson, Victor - 736
Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights - 241; 712
Lawrence, David - 170
Lawrence, J. F. - 196
Lazarus, Steven - 782
Le Drapeau Rouge - 584
Le Figaro - 1012
Le Monde - 789; 853
Le Nouveau Monde - 73
Lead, S. D. - 812
Leadership Conference on Civil Rights - 395
League for Industrial Democracy - 56; 714
League of Revolutionary Black Workers - 280
League of Women Voters - 21; 244; 307; 395; 830; 929; 939; 1001
Leary, Timothy - 86; 583; 715
Leasing Consultants - 418
Lecanuel, Jean - 69
Lee, Robert E. - 615
Leech, Jeffrey - 824
Lefkowitz, Louis - 293
Legal Action Support Project - 712
Legal Services Program
Abuses - 432; 762; 775
American Civil Liberties Union - 819
Arnett, Alvin J. - 613; 757; 916
Back-up centers - 712
Bombings - 996
Busing - 507
California tax proposal - 940
Conservative proposal - 508
Criticisms - 817; 839
Effectiveness - 862
Garment, Leonard - 266
Grover, James - 503
House Education and Labor Committee - 483
House of Representatives - 421; 443; 525; 551
Indianapolis, Ind. - 311
Kilpatrick, James Jackson - 306
Laird, Melvin R. - 914
Law reform - 483; 484
Marxism - 1010; 1020
Micronesia - 916; 933
National Juvenile Law Center - 757
National Lawyers Guild - 507; 659; 660; 710
Nixon, Richard M. - 484; 1033
Philadelphia *Inquirer* - 306
Scandals - 241; 246
Senate - 946; 955; 965; 966; 1041; 1046; 1069
Welfare - 876
Leggett, Robert - 1019
Leigh, Gustavo - 850
Lemke, William - 216
Lemmer, William W. - 709
Lemnitzer, Lyman L. - 613
Lemon *vs.* Kurtzman - 412
Lenin, Nicolai
Capitalists - 1020
Hammer, Armand - 571
Imperialism - 748
Kissinger, Henry - 926
Leftism - 48
Media - 204; 921
Mention - 113; 1010
Minorities - 1072
Peaceful coexistence - 645
Quote - 1048
Radicalism - 384; 390
Riots - 920
Lens, Sidney - 902
Lent, Norman - 166; 603; 732
Lenzner, Terry - 330; 396; 442; 784; 825; 839; 916
Leonhard, Wolfgang - 781
Leonhardy, Terrance - 547
Letter from a Region in My Mind - 717
Letter writing - 277
Levi Della Vida, Giorgia - 1073
Levin, Murray - 472
Levine, Abe - 350; 351
Levine, Isaac Don - 727; 736; 834
Levine, Michael F. - 719
Levine, Mickey - 754
Levitin-Krasnov, Anatoly - 646
Levy, Amy - 1076
Levy, Norman A. - 214
Levy, Reuben - 1073
Lewis, Anthony - 422
Lewis, Bernard - 1073
Lewis, Frances - 866
Lewis, Fulton, III - 83
Lewis, John - 975
Lewis, Marx - 310
Lewis, Oren - 347
Lewis, Robert - 1080
Lewis, Sydney - 866
Lewis, Wyndham - 50
l'Express - 69
Liang, Chin-tung - 301; 302
Liberal Education - 565
Liberal Papers, The - 600
Liberalism - 449; 476; 570; 716; 717; 790
Liberated Guardian - 902
Libraries - 388
Library of Congress - 210; 368
Libya - 498; 499; 559; 648; 750
Liddy, G. Gordon- 38; 329; 334; 358; 379; 396; 903; 970
Liebling, A. J. - 247; 1008
Life Lines - 944
Life magazine - 54; 273; 365; 427; 556
Lifton, Robert Jay - 362
Lima, Albert - 293
Lin Piao - 426
Lincoln, Abraham - 119; 176; 312; 885; 920
Lincoln's Day Parade Committee - 908
Lindner, Vincent A. - 546
Lindsay, John V.
Crime - 802
Doar, John - 1066
Drugs - 846
Gotterher, Barry - 810
Graft - 82
Mention - 331; 419; 942
National anthem - 66
New York Senate race - 122; 466; 938
Party switch - 313
Police intelligence files - 149
Racist politics - 842
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 97
Scandals - 214
Stepping down - 214
Welfare - 576
Youth Services Agency - 1066
Linen, James - 698
Ling Temco-Vought - 924
Linsky, Martin - 134
Link, Winfrey - 620
Lionaes, Aase - 1017
Lipa, Mark - 5
Lippert, Jack - 421
Lippman, Theo, Jr. - 336
Lippmann, Walter - 294; 762; 834; 1048
Lipset, Harold K. - 330; 442
Lipset, Seymour - 67
Lira, Juan Enrique - 867; 868
Lisagor, Peter - 1009
Liska, Tibor - 652
Literary scene - 1031
Little Moon, Cecilia - 397
Little Rock, Ark. - 54
Litton, Jerry - 303
Litvinov, Maxim - 21
Litvinov, Pavel - 646
Lo Hsing Han - 634
Lobotomy - 364; 365; 367; 374
Lobov, S. M. - 545
Locke, John - 586
Loeb, William - 754
Loevinger, Lee - 877
Loh, Jules - 650
Lohman, Hans 201
Lofton, John D., Jr. - 655; 980
Lon Nol - 189; 215; 282; 853
London *Economist* - 523; 719
London, Jack - 1060
London *Observer* - 644
London *Telegraph* - 141; 284; 285; 424; 622; 1012
London *Times* - 89; 111; 426
Long Beach, N. J. - 230
Long, Clarence - 393; 397
Long, Gillis W. - 70
Long, Huey - 137
Long, Russell - 19; 395; 572; 820; 821; 844; 1028; 1065
Loniello, Nick - 142
Look magazine - 54; 220; 382; 882
Loomis, Henry - 133; 317
Lops, Bryan - 604
Lorand, Rhoda L. - 557
Loras College - 905
Lord North - 141
Lord Thomson of Fleet - 168
Lordstown, Ohio - 53
Los Angeles, Calif. - 210; 226; 287; 293; 466; 602; 924
Los Angeles *Times* - 162; 293; 939; 983

Lott, Trent - 43; 463; 571
Lotto, Jack - 556
Louis M. Rabinowitz Foundation - 715
Louisiana - 332
Louisville, Ky - 367
Louisville *Courier-Journal* - 18
Love, John - 538; 996; 1011
Lovejoy, Elijah Parish - 159
Lowe, Thomas Hunter - 70
Lowenstein, Allard K. - 70; 550; 570
Lower Eastside Mobilization for Peace - 901
Lowery, Robert - 842
Loyalty oath - 387
Lubell, David - 710
Lubell, Samuel - 112; 588
Lucas, George 1020
Lucas, Jerry - 253
Lucas, Scott - 299
Luce, Clare Booth - 794; 993; 1026
Luce, Henry R. - 993
Luce, Phillip Abbott - 45; 50; 594
Lucy, Bill - 323
Ludden, Raymond Paul - 302
Luevano, Francisco - 996
Lugar, Richard - 311; 996
Lujan, Manuel - 571
Lukens, Donald "Buz" - 46; 122; 125
Lumer, Hyman - 913; 918; 1068
Lund, Dan - 1020
Lundberg, Ferdinand - 1080
Luns, Joseph - 297; 342; 522; 659; 1012; 1066
Lupo, Alan - 136
Lux et Veritas - 199
Luxemburg - 217
Lyalin, Oleg - 284
Lynn, James T. - 226; 694
Lyon, Harvey E. - 757
Lyons, Daniel, S. J. - 354
Lyons, Eugene - 834
Lyons, Louis - 133; 134; 136; 362; 373; 472
Lynch, Raymond L. - 73
Lyssarides, Basil - 448

M

Mabry, Herbert - 323
MacArthur, Douglas - 10; 172; 256; 884
MacArthur, John D. - 634
MacAvoy, Paul - 1014
Maccoby, Michael - 173
MacDonald, Dennis - 863
Macdonald, Dwight - 50
MacDonald, Gordon J. F. - 443
MacGregor, Clark - 908
Machel, Samora - 249
Machiavelli, Niccolo - 678
Machinery and Supplies, Inc. - 1042
Mack, William P. - 36
MacKay, J. Alan - 125; 145
MacLaine, Shirley - 482; 796
MacLeod, Gordon K. - 9
MacMeekin, Daniel - 933
Macmillan, Harold - 582
Macy, John W., Jr. - 132; 133; 317
Macy's Department Store - 1076
Madame Binh Collective - 901
Madden, Ray - 661
Madden, Walter H. - 1046
Maddox, John - 33; 180
Maddox, Robert - 648
Maddy, Philip - 897
Madison, James - 436; 762; 817
Madjari, Maurice - 214
Mafia - 587; 1002; 1015
Magee, Ruchell - 442
Magidson, Herbert - 526
Magnuson, Warren G. - 358; 367; 843; 883; 940; 1063
Magombe, George - 248
Magruder, Jeb Stuart - 329; 334; 335; 353; 354; 506; 662; 804; 944
Mahan, Alfred - 73
Maharaj-Ji - 583
Maharishi Mahesh Yogi - 357
Maheu, Robert A. - 818; 1002
Mahon, George - 123; 192; 697; 915
Mahoney, George P. - 42; 336
Mahoney, J. Daniel - 420
Mahoney, Peter - 709
Mailer, Norman - 550; 674; 681; 928
Maine - 188; 964
Makarios, Archbishop - 448
Maki, Margaret - 969
Making of a President 1968, The - 717
Making of the President 1972, The - 825
Making of a Quagmire, The - 322
Malaysia - 188; 548
Malchon, Jeanne - 244
Malcolm X - 822; 869
Maldives - 872
Malenkov, Georgi - 204
Mali - 721; 750; 978
Malisee, Sarah - 324
Malkus, Frederick - 573; 574; 689; 694
Malone, George W. - 991
Malony, Joe - 323
Maltsev, Victor - 252
Man From a Missing Land - 808
Managua, Nicaragua - 771
Manchester *Union Leader* - 2; 136; 774
Mandel, Benjamin - 661
Mandel, Marvin
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 662
  Bauman, Robert E. - 510
  Busing - 45
  Capital punishment - 219
  Divorce - 554
  Labor - 732
  Maryland grand jury - 842
  McGovern, George S. - 42
  Mills, William - 442
  Re-election chances - 554; 938
Mandelstam, Nadezhda - 325
Manion, Clarence - 228; 896; 944
Mankiewicz, Frank - 60; 594; 804; 818; 900
Mann, Horace - 501
Manning, Ric - 317
Mano, D. Keith - 550
Mansfield, Harvey C. - 214
Mansfield, Mike
  Baker, Robert G. - 641
  Brezhnev, Leonid - 523
  Cambodia - 633
Mansfield, Mike (cont'd.)
  Campaign financing - 1025; 1030
  Chile - 934
  Commission on Critical Choices for America - 1067
  Congressional accomplishments - 798
  Energy crisis - 990; 1011; 1063
  European troop withdrawal - 122; 342; 457; 613
  Genocide Convention - 227
  Labor - 732
  Mention - 242
  Nationalist China - 463
  NATO - 297
  Senate organization - 19
  Tapes - 1069
  Vietnam - 17
  Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
Manson - 566
Manson, Charles - 715; 983
Mao Tse-tung
  Africa - 427
  Amerasia magazine - 127
  Defectors - 437
  Levine, Isaac Don - 726
  Mention - 243
  Nader, Ralph - 826
  Old China hands - 310
  Service, John Stewart - 113; 126
  Stilwell, Joseph - 301; 302
  United States Foreign Service - 68
  United States policy - 884
  Vatican - 354; 414
  Wu She-jen - 611
Maraziti, Joseph - 571; 778; 818
Marburger, Carl - 386
Marchais, Georges - 69; 163
Marchenko, Anatoly - 646
Marchi, John J.
  Badillo, Herman - 610
  Conservative Party - 331; 332
  Crime - 802
  New York mayoralty - 293; 482
  Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 330; 378; 674; 818; 918; 1043
Marconi, Guglielmo - 921
Marcos, Ferdinand - 189
Marcus, James - 214
Margoles, Milton - 137
Marianna, Ark. - 230
Marighella, Carlos - 921
Marijuana - 63; 82; 320; 522; 880
Marijuana, Deceptive Weed - 880
Marilyn - 681; 928
Mark, Vernon - 364; 365; 367; 374; 557
Markelov, Valery I. - 285
Market Concentration Doctrine, The - 924
Market Opinion Research - 321; 1026
Markham, Jesse - 858
Marland, Sidney P. - 67; 68; 432; 778
Marquez, Pompeyo - 853
Marshall, Burke - 929
Marshall, Charles, Sr. - 709
Marshall, George - 302
Marshall, John - 14; 159; 762
Marshall, Prentice - 162
Marshall, S. L. A. - 78
Marshall, Thurgood - 445; 526; 611
Marshall, William - 323
Martel, Erich - 869
Martin, David - 637
Martin, Francis J. - 611
Martin, William McCheney, Jr. - 650
Martinez, Franke Eugenio - 996
Marx, Groucho - 880
Marx, Karl - 12; 13; 384; 921; 1054
Maryakhin, Sergei S. - 545
Marye, Madison - 1026
Maryland - 52; 70; 421; 554; 842
Maryland Workshop for the Blind - 938
Maschin, Anatoli G. - 284
Maskin, Alfred - 1019
Mason, B. J. - 365
Mason, Edward - 924
Mason, Gene - 774
Mass transit - 529; 534
Massachusetts - 1079
Matera, Joseph - 712
Mathews, John - 556; 970
Mathews, Tom - 180
Mathias, Charles McM.
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
  Busing - 45
  Fund raiser - 354
  Home rule - 869
  Mention - 780
  Nuclear testing - 381
  Republican opposition - 70
  Ripon Society - 469; 938
  Watergate - 380
Mathias, Robert - 225
Mathias, Dawson - 418; 571
Matinez, Eugenio - 38
Matlock, Jack, Jr. - 518
Mattingly, Harry E. - 26
Matz, Lester - 662
Maude - 326; 677; 836; 904
Maurita, Sister Mary - 1027
Mauritania - 721; 978
Maxim, Hiram - 860
Maximov, Vladimir - 1072
Maximum Feasible Misunderstanding - 338
May, Albert E. - 1019
May Day Tribe - 635
May Second Movement - 714
Mayer, Jean - 373; 842
Mayer, Paul - 1018
Mayer, Victor - 987
Maymi, Carmen Rosa - 557
Mayo, Louis - 734
Mbita, Hashim - 248
Meachem, Stewart - 294
Mead, Margaret - 802
Mealey, Margaret - 149
Means, Gardner - 924
Means, Russell - 263; 267; 268; 290; 293; 455; 706
Meany, George
  Bau, Tran Quoc - 131
  Communications Workers of America - 575
  Democratic Party - 731; 732
  Farm labor - 72; 765
  Federal employees - 270
  Individual rights - 862
  International Labor Organization - 18
  Jackson, Henry M. - 323
  Labor violence - 1050
Meany, George (cont'd.)
  Longshoremen - 18
  Minimum wage - 775
  Multinational corporation - 279
  National Commission on Productivity - 250
  Nixon, Richard M. - 894; 938; 958
  Sandman, Charles - 842
  Soviet Union - 604
  Taxes - 214
  Usery, W. J. - 866
  Vietnam - 320
  Wage and price controls - 941
  Watergate - 910
Measure - 1056
Meat boycott - 298; 303; 306; 316; 391; 560
Medeiros, Humberto Cardinal - 1086
Media - 920; 921; 922; 1008; 1009; 1056
Medical Aid for Indochina Committee - 76
Medical Care - 8
Medical Committee for Human Rights - 901
Medical Economics - 1084
Medical Tribune - 574
Medical World News - 1084
Medicare - 8; 680
Medici, Emilio Garrastazu - 326
Medvecky, Nick - 280
Medvedev, Zhores - 578; 662; 720
Meet the Press - 478; 674; 790
Meininger, Wesley - 730
Meir, Golda - 314; 796; 880; 974; 1002; 1063
Meissner, Boris - 874
Melcher, John D. - 730
Mellon, Andrew - 191
Mellon, Susan - 76
Mellon, Timothy - 76
Members of Congress for Peace Through Law - 753
Memphis, Tenn. - 166; 1050
Mencken, H. L. - 173; 178; 402; 472; 478
Mendoza, Cesar - 850
Mendoza, Dolores - 765; 766
Menger, Carl - 643
Menras, Andrew - 373
Mercer, Bobby - 253
Merhige, Robert R., Jr. - 445; 522; 603
Merriam, Eve - 482
Merrill, William H. - 611
Merritt, Davis - 30
Mervin Field Poll - 939
Mescon, Michael H. - 955
Meskil, Paul - 561
Meskill, Thomas - 125; 432; 924
Metcalf, Lee - 968
Metcalfe, Ralph - 573; 705
Methvin, Eugene - 142; 384; 390
Metzenbaum, Howard - 802; 842; 913; 914; 918; 1042; 1066; 1068
Metzger, Sidney - 1076; 1086
Mexico - 433; 510; 524; 547; 867; 1039
Meyer, Frank - 346
Meyer, Paul - 810
Meyers, Robert J. - 581; 582
Mezvinsky, Edward - 70
Miami, Fla. - 229
Michael, Franz - 414
Michel, Robert - Junkets - 2; 82; 291; 396
Michelson, A. A. - 136; 362; 373
Michigan - 280; 312; 364; 365; 374; 969
Michigan State Contractors and Suppliers Assoc. - 53
Micronesia - 916; 933; 965
Middle East
  Detente - 846
  Dickinson, William - 1063
  Energy crisis - 1058
  NATO - 959; 962; 1012
  Pravda - 1026
  Soviet Union - 407; 841; 846; 870; 974; 986; 1031
  Symms, Steve - 935
  United States food exports - 1086
  United States policy - 998
  War - 841; 846
Mihajlov, Mihajlo - 788
Mihajlovic, Draga - 667
Mikado - 460
Mike Douglas Show - 995
Milde, Manfred - 233; 235
Miles, Nelson - 78
Milford, Dale - 1067
Militant, The - 45; 46
Military Authorization Bill - 860
Milius, John - 770
Millenson, Debra - 242
Miller, Andrew - 906
Miller, Clarence - 532
Miller, E. Spencer - 156
Miller, Howard - 134
Miller, Jack - 134
Miller, Mark - 1011
Miller, Morton - 433
Miller, William - 317
Miller, William A. - 774
Milligan, George - 818
Milligan, James M. - 540
Milliken, William G. - 764; 963
Millis, Walter - 600
Mills, C. Wright - 714
Mills, Norma - 510
Mills, Wilbur
  Anderson, Jack - 1070
  Dellums, Ronald - 44; 267
  East-West trade - 124; 777; 781; 782; 803
  Housing - 258
  Social Security - 512
  Taxes - 20; 412; 756
Mills, William O. - 442; 493; 510; 573; 689; 690
Milwaukee, Wisc. - 230
Milwaukee *Sentinel* - 56; 90; 862
Minh, Duong Van - 272
Minimanual of the Urban Guerrilla - 921
Minimum wage
  Fisher, O. C. - 519
  Haley, James A. - 775
  House of Representatives - 503; 780; 815
  Increase - 290
  Nixon, Richard M. - 731
  Senate - 19; 509; 598
  Unemployment - 640
  Veto - 775
Mink, Patsy - 443
Minneapolis, Minn. - 949
Minority Rights Group - 1072
Minshall, William - 29
Miseducation of American Teachers, The - 970
Mishell, B. - 571
Missiles - 18; 418; 481; 486
Mission Rebels Action - 230
Mississippi - 100; 149; 987
Missouri - 699; 1015
Mitchell, Charlene - 573
Mitchell, Clarence, III - 962
Mitchell, Donald - 43
Mitchell, John N.
  Anti-trust activities - 924
  Bombings - 635
  Cox, Archibald - 611
  Indictment - 394; 458
  McCord, James W., Jr. - 334
  Mention - 382
  National Lawyers Guild - 710
  Nixon, Richard M. - 1033
  Reinecke, Ed - 882
  Television - 206
  Vesco, Robert L. - 358
  Watergate - 329; 335; 353; 358; 543
Mitchell, Martha - 29; 186
Mitchell, Parren - 70; 86
Mitrega, Jan - 330
Mitrione, Daniel - 270; 370
Mitterand, Francois - 69; 163
Mitterand, M. - 69
Mizell, Wilmer - 634; 797; 988; 1066
Mlada Fronta - 584
Moberg, Sven - 201
Mobilization of Economic Resources - 187
Model Cities Program - 378
Modern Language Association of America - 1056
Mogt, John E. - 814
Mohammad Daud - 853
Molapo, Mooki V. - 897
Moley, Raymond - 299
Mollenhoff, Clark - 329; 353; 354; 466
Molody, Conan Trofmovich - 197
Molotov, Georgi - 204; 252
Monagan, John S. - 258
Mondale, Walter F.
  Alaskan pipeline - 498; 574; 596; 597
  Arnett, Alvin - 596; 638; 757
  Campaign financing - 1030
  Child development program - 153
  Democratic presidential nomination - 802; 873
  Energy crisis - 843; 940; 941
  Inaugural demonstration - 70
  Labor - 732
  Legal Services Program - 965
  Mention - 531; 817
  Nader, Ralph - 30
  National Education Association - 968
  National Health insurance - 8
  OEO - 225; 542
  Registration by mail - 307; 1001
  Senate Finance Committee - 19
  Social Security - 4
  Sun Belt - 140
  Troop cuts - 805
  Worker alienation - 178
Monday - 76
Mondlane, Eduardo - 248; 249
Mondlane, Janet - 248
Mondragon, Robert - 148
Money Pamphlets - 50
Monmouth County, N. J. - 230
Monroe, John - 674
Monroe, La. - 230
Monroe, Marilyn - 681; 928
Monroney, Mike A. S. - 697
Mont Pelerin Society - 333; 533
Montana - 953
Montand, Yves - 270
Montgomery County *Sentinel* - 1045
Montgomery, G. V. "Sonny" - 70; 508; 532; 571
Monthly Labor Review - 640
Montoya, Joseph - 780; 804; 866
Moore, Arch A., Jr. - 502; 829
Moore, Earl B. - 124
Moore, Howard, Jr. - 1010
Moore, Jonathan - 106; 370; 371
Moore, Richard - 378
Moore, Thomas - 213; 640
Moore, William T. - 880
Moorer, Thomas - 147; 374; 486; 678; 692; 693
Moorhead, Carlos - 43; 463
Moorhead, Charles E. - 903
Moot, Robert C. - 349
Mora, Dennis - 1046
Moretti, Robert - 831; 882; 939; 1002
Morgan, Charles W. - 677; 691; 692; 819
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. - 57
Morgan, Herbert N. - 442
Morgan, J. P. - 127
Morgan, Robert B. - 634; 1066
Morgan, Thomas - 192; 692
Morgenthau, Hans J. - 331; 802
Mori, Eugene - 306; 914
Morison, Robert - 703
Morley, Felix - 436
Mormon Church - 42; 268
Morocco - 727; 841
Moroldo, Gianfranco - 92
Morovian Music Foundation - 508
Morrell, William B., Jr. - 796
Morris, Chandler - 972; 982
Morris, John - 29
Morris, Robert - 229; 299; 310
Morroll, William A. - 1070
Morse, F. Bradford - 43
Morton, Rogers C. B. - 83; 498; 573; 779; 1011; 1038
Moscone, George - 882
Mosher, Charles A. - 29; 110; 308
Moskowitz, Joel - 1060
Moss, Frank E. - 797; 877
Moss, Robert V. - 402
Moss *vs.* Stamford (Conn.) Board of Education - 507
Mosteller, Frederick - 449
Motley, John J. - 439
Mott, Stewart - 674; 1069; 1081
Moyers, Bill - 134
Moynihan, Daniel P.
  Commission on Critical Choices for America - 1043
  Family Assistance Plan - 66; 572; 606; 636
  First term - 153
  India - 191; 686
  Maximum Feasible Misunderstanding - 338
  Mention - 154; 382
  National health insurance - 537
  On Equality of Educational Opportunity - 449
  Quote - 98
Moyo, J. Z. - 430

Mozambique - 11; 248; 426; 833
Mr. Republican: A Biography of Robert A. Taft - 545
Muck Rake - 246
Mudd, Roger - 580; 1008
Muhammad Ali - 253
Muirhead, Peter P. - 68
Mulele, Pierre - 427
Muller, Hilgard - 897
Mulligan, James A., Jr. - 147; 268; 290; 422
Munn, Earle H. - 2
Munoz, Robert - 733; 734
Munson, Lyle - 229; 310
Murderers, The - 561
Murphy, George - 839
Murphy, Morgan F. - 70
Murphy, Patrick J. - 920
Murphy, Patrick V. - 149
Murphy, Richard J. - 902
Murphy, William B. - 115
Murray, Archibald R. - 846
Murray, Eunice - 681
Murrow, Edward R. - 298; 299
Musa, Omari - 869
Muscillo, Paul A. - 733; 734
Muskie, Edmund S.
  Arnett, Alvin - 756
  Buchanan, Patrick J. - 804; 825
  Clean air legislation - 509; 510; 597; 1067
  Columbia Broadcasting System poll - 522
  Corporate profits - 191
  East-West trade - 86
  Electric power company - 964
  Energy crisis - 574; 940; 941
  Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
  Governors - 207
  Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
  Impoundment - 163; 419; 708; 729
  Land use - 539
  League of Women Voters - 21
  Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
  McGovern, George S. - 842
  Mention - 406; 638
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  Nixon, Richard M. - 606
  Nuclear testing - 381; 382
  Prisoners-of-war - 730
  Registration by mail - 307; 1001
  Segretti, Donald - 394
  Spending - 397
  Taxes - 209; 214
  Vietnam - 915
  Watergate incident - 516
  Worker alienation - 178
Mussolini, Benito - 50; 390
Mussolini and Fascism: The View From America - 969
Mutiny - 462
Mutual Balanced Force Reduction - 613; 659
Muzafarov, Professor - 1072
My Name Is Arnold - 676
Myers, John - 463; 935
Myerson, Michael - 270; 573
Myrdal, Gunnar - 201; 748
Myths of Anti-Trust, The - 924

Mc

McAfee, David H. - 540
McAlister, Elizabeth - 466; 527; 674
McBride, Thomas F. - 611
McCain, J. S., Jr. - 678
McCain, John S., III - 306; 396
McCall's magazine - 325
McCall, Tom - 482
McCann, Alvin - 70
McCarran, Pat - 299
McCarry, Charles - 28; 29
McCarthy, Abigail - 906
McCarthy, Colman - 388
McCarthy, Eugene J. - 25; 42; 46; 99; 146; 466; 906; 914
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 126; 169; 296; 299; 668; 690; 727; 762; 868
McCarthy, Mary - 786
McCarthy, Steve - 722
McCarthyism - 472
McCarty, J. Laurence - 125; 483; 484; 507; 573
McCarty, John T. - 333; 924
McCarty, Laurie - 311
McClaughry, John - 539
McClellan, John L. - 79; 358; 467; 589; 1063
McClory, Robert - 607; 999; 1023
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr.
  Cuba - 110
  Disarmament - 308
  Elections - 99
  House Internal Security Committee - 213
  Inaugural demonstration - 2; 69; 70
  League of Women Voters - 21
  Mention - 154
  Minimum wage - 509
  Nixon, Richard M. - 961
  Party switch - 242
  Prisoners-of-war - 292; 294
  Riegle, Donald W., Jr. - 146
  Vietnam - 5; 17
McClure, James - 19; 467; 597; 606; 660; 661; 750; 966; 1041
McCollister, John - 433
McCone, John - 360
McCord, James W., Jr. - 38; 334; 353; 479; 515; 804; 903
McCormack, John - 980
McCormack, Mike - 968
McCormick, Fowler - 698
McCrane, Joseph M., Jr. - 306; 378; 419; 485; 914
McCrary, Tex - 382
McCulloch, William - 32
McCune, Wesley - 970
McDade, Joseph - 415
McDole, Ron - 254
McElheny, Victor - 362
McFall, Don - 1045
McGee, Frank - 83; 580; 1043
McGee, Gale
  Congressional pay raise - 541; 595
  Defense budget - 358
  Kissinger, Henry - 707
  North Vietnam - 192
  Postal service - 210
  Registration by mail - 244; 307; 395; 396; 733
  Rhodesian chrome - 779; 780
McGinley, Phyllis - 1018
McGinniss, Joseph - 804
McGoey, Paul F. - 979
McGovern, George S.
  Africa - 431
  American Indian Movement - 187; 821
  Amnesty - 176
  Anniversary nomination - 594
  Buchanan, Patrick - 825
  Campaign funds - 157
  Chavez, Cesar - 765
  Columbia Broadcasting System poll - 522
  Congressional pay raise - 613
  Defense - 24; 792; 860
  Disaster Lobby, The - 348
  Dirty tricks - 842; 900; 901; 902; 903; 908; 909
  Election returns - 2
  Farah Manufacturing Co. - 1086
  Farm program - 165
  Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
  Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 82
  Howell, Henry - 906
  Insider's look - 60; 62
  Intellectuals - 178
  Kennedy, Edward M. - 31
  Labor - 910
  League of Women Voters - 21
  Lippmann, Walter - 294
  Mandel, Marvin - 42; 45
  Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
  Meany, George - 250
  Mention - 17; 20; 154; 202; 307; 313; 331; 334; 422; 494; 537; 611; 638; 818; 882; 1005
  Metzenbaum, Howard - 913; 918; 1068
  Mondale, Walter F. - 873
  Morgenthau, Hans - 802
  Nader, Ralph - 29
  National Education Association - 556
  National Lawyers Guild suit - 705
  News bias - 406; 408
  Newspaper Guild - 986
  OEO - 784
  Palevsky, Max - 466
  Postcard registration bill - 395; 1001
  Presidential power - 762
  Press - 155
  Price controls - 661
  Princeton University - 262
  Prisoners-of-war - 242; 268; 290; 294
  Property taxes - 98
  Public Broadcasting - 134
  Quotas - 460; 461
  Re-election chances - 538
  Rightward trend - 332
  Ripon Society - 469
  Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs - 222
  Senate Foreign Relations Committee - 19
  Sour grapes - 99; 111; 143
  State of the Nation - 61
  Sun Belt - 140
  Thailand - 215
  Thorsness, Leo K. - 442; 502
  Troop cuts - 805
  Urban ethnic - 717
  Vietnam - 81; 161; 272; 315
  Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 709
  Vorenberg, James - 611
  Voting patterns - 112
  Watergate incident - 276; 405; 569
  Welfare - 415
  Worker alienation - 178
  Yale University - 199
McGrady, Pat - 967
McGrory, Mary - 48
McGuire, Maria - 701
McIlhenny, Victor - 136; 472
McInnis, Mary - 355
McIntire, Roger W. - 1062
McIntyre, Carl - 821; 944
McIntyre, Nancy - 540
McIntyre, Thomas - 534; 597; 609; 651; 804; 968
McKevitt, James - 87
McKinney, Stewart - 110; 308
McKnight, George - 564
McLaren, Tom - 237
McLaughlin, William F. - 1026
McMahon, John Alexander - 1027
McMahon, Linda - 637
McMillan, John - 477
McMinoway, Michael - 842
McMurray, George W. - 124; 846
McNamara, Robert S. - 172; 196; 197; 349; 377; 600; 720; 808; 1044
McNeil, E. Duke - 676
McPherson, Aimee Semple - 296
McSpadden, Clem R. - 70
McWhorter, Charles - 122

N

Nader, Ralph
  Chamber of Commerce - 826
  Congressional Report - 28; 29; 30
  Consumer Protection Agency - 102; 310; 877; 878
  Consumerism - 952; 953
  Corvair - 271
  Disaster Lobby, The - 348
  Dobrovir, William - 1069
  Food and Drug Administration - 916; 918
  Free enterprise - 1007
  Impeachment - 1081
  List rentals - 157
  Mention - 168; 760; 858
  Mike Douglas Show - 995
  Minority staffing - 189
  National Lawyers Guild suit - 705
  Nixon, Richard M. - 730
  Profits - 1053
  Public Interest Research Groups - 722
  Retired Professional Action Group - 330
  Socialism - 394
  Spending - 107
  Voting - 70
  Wage-price controls - 941
  Wonder Bread - 73
  Yale University - 199
Naftalin, Arthur - 187
Nagorski, Mr. - 21
Nagy, Imre - 282; 667
Nahas, Gabriel - 880
Namath, Joe - 253
Nang, Can Van - 320
Nasser, Gamal Abdel - 35; 561
Natcher, William - 869
Nathan, Richard P. - 66; 572
Nation - 325; 717; 796; 898; 916; 1056
National Academy of Sciences - 509; 510; 703; 755; 967
National Advisory Commission on Criminal Justice and Goals - 90
National Assessment of Educational Progress - 558
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People - 421; 572; 640; 661; 962
National Association for the Advancement of Public Affairs - 421
National Association for Community Development - 145; 270
National Association of Attorneys General - 599
National Association of Internal Revenue Employees - 968
National Association of Life Underwriters - 826
National Association of Manufacturers - 86; 145; 777; 863; 1027
National Association of Purchasing Management - 1049
National Association of Securities Dealers - 651
National Association of Wholesale Distributors - 741
National Back to God Movement - 263
National Bar Association - 1010
National Broadcasting Company - 46; 71; 1003
National Catholic Reporter - 603
National Catholic Welfare Conference - 413
National Cattleman's Association - 72
National Center for Voluntary Action - 148; 270
National Commission on Critical Choices for America - 821; 962; 1026; 1042; 1043; 1067
National Commission on Urban Problems - 744
National Committee Against Repressive Legislation - 2; 213
National Committee for a Constitutional Amendment Against Forced Busing - 333
National Committee for an Effective Congress - 818
National Committee to Combat Fascism - 432
National Committee to Defend VVAW - 710
National Community Action Agency Directors Association - 148
National Conference of Catholic Bishops - 320
National Construction Association - 1051
National Coordinating Committee for Trade Union Action and Democracy - 1039; 1046
National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education - 970
National Council for National Reconciliation and Concord - 81
National Council for United States-China Trade - 706
National Council of Churches - 5; 138; 320; 401; 405; 450; 582; 836
National Defense Organization Against Racist and Political Repression - 496; 573
National Education Association
  Contracts - 432
  Convention - 556
  Federal aid - 98
  Government employees - 110
  Impeachment - 940
  Michigan - 312
  Registration by mail - 307; 395; 1001
  Unionization - 968; 969; 970
  Voucher plan - 420
National Education Program - 944
National Electrical Contractors Association - 741
National Emergency Committee for Civil Rights - 21
National Endowment for the Arts and Humanities - 110; 146; 262; 380; 381; 535; 591
National Engineering Company - 664
National Farm Workers Union - 72
National Federation of Independent Business - 290; 439; 798; 986
National Foundation on the Arts and Humanities - 508
National Health Insurance
  Administration plan - 1044
  American Medical Association - 1029
  Catastrophic illness - 680; 681
  Congress - 798
  Health Maintenance Organizations - 8
  In-depth insurance - 8; 9
  Kristol, Irving - 330
  Mills, Wilbur - 20
  OEO - 573
  Rand Corporation - 378
National Highway Traffic Safety Administration - 826; 909; 997
National Industry Conference Board - 39
National Institutes of Health - 358; 364; 365; 367; 374
National Jewish Welfare Board - 148
National Journal - 178; 258; 540; 819; 820
National Juvenile Law Center - 757; 775
National Labor Relations Board - 52; 72; 245; 764; 1050; 1076; 1086
National Lampoon Company of Lemmings - 674
National Lawyers Guild
  Communist Party, U.S.A. - 1046
  Drinan, Robert F. - 292
  Elections, 1972 - 705; 710; 901; 908; 1010; 1041
  Georgia Power Project - 485
  Legal services program - 246; 507; 508; 659; 660; 876; 996
National League of Cities - 1026
National League of Families of Prisoners of War and Missing in Action - 253
National Legal Aid and Defenders Association - 757; 916
National Liberation Movements - 4
National Marine Fisheries Services - 999
National Maritime Union - 186
National Materials Advisory Board - 780
National Mobilization for Domestic Unity - 148; 164
National Negro Labor Council - 814
National Observer - 63; 367
National Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws - 82
National Parent-Teacher Association - 420
National Peace Action Coalition
  Elections, 1972 - 901; 903; 908; 909
  Federal Bureau of Investigation - 570
  House Internal Security Committee - 214
  Inaugural demonstration - 2; 69
  Socialist Workers' Party - 444
  Vietnam reinvolvement - 107
  Zon, Calvin Goddard - 82
National Press Club - 1008
National Prisoners Rights Association - 774
National Research Council - 967
Natural Resources Defense Council - 1038
National Review - 83; 89; 132; 292; 406; 1056; 1071
National Right to Work Committee
  Alabama - 614; 732
  Brennan, Peter - 18
  Federal employees union - 270
  Government unionism - 333
  Legal Defense Fund - 444; 445; 575
  Manufacturing jobs - 802
  National Labor Policy - 245
  New jobs - 701
  Questionnaire - 263
National School Boards Association - 420
National Senior Citizens Law Center - 940
National Small Business Association - 741
National Student Association - 69
National Suicide: Military Aid to the Soviet Union - 685; 848
National Taxpayers' Union - 24; 805
National Tenants Organization - 966; 996
National Urban Coalition - 148
National Welfare Rights Organization - 69; 148; 283; 350; 351; 946; 966; 986; 996
Nation's Business - 9; 250; 1050
Nature magazine - 33; 180
Naughton, James - 650
Naval Academy - 36
Navarro, Madeline - 996
Navy - 110; 462
Naye, Jack - 764
NEA: Education's Voice in Government - 970
NEA: The First Hundred Years - 970
Neal, James - 611
Nebraska - 332; 951
Nechayev - 384; 390
Nedzi, Lucien - 166
Neff, Francine - 83
Neighborhood Service Center - 733; 734
Neiman, Wayne - 28
Nelick, Frank - 565
Nelsen, Ancher - 477; 741; 822
Nelson, Avi - 134
Nelson, Gaylord - 178; 279; 310; 421; 531; 817; 821; 1046; 1069; 1086
Nelson, O. T. "Terry" - 324; 325
Nemy, Enid - 618
Nettel, Erik - 4
Neuberger, Maurine - 944
Neuman, Janet - 330
Neumann, Hans H. - 574
Neuro-research Foundation - 364; 365; 367
Neusner, Jacob - 461
Nevada - 188
Neville, Robert - 374
New Delhi, India - 727
New England Prisoner Association - 774
New Guard - 132
New Hampshire - 2; 356; 357; 420; 421; 485; 610
New Hampshire Peace Action - 901
New Hampshire State Prison - 774
New Haven, Conn. - 949
New Jersey
  Gubernatorial race - 18; 162; 242; 394; 482; 485; 538; 818; 842; 907; 911; 937; 942
  Railroads - 156
  Republican Party - 962
  Scandals - 306
New Leader - 727; 802
New Left and the Origins of the Cold War, The - 648
New Majority, The - 413
New Masses - 127
New Mexico - 706
New Open Highways, The - 618
New Orleans, La. - 179; 432
New Republic, The - 133; 362; 406; 664; 717; 1056
New Statesman - 645; 1073
New Totalitarians, The - 178; 200; 201; 205; 261
New York City, N.Y.
  Chinese assassination plot - 662
  Crime - 602; 949
  Democratic congressional delegation - 1002
  Drugs - 97; 844; 846
  Education - 62; 100
  Mayoral race - 146; 186; 226; 266; 292; 293; 309; 330; 331; 332; 394; 482; 506; 610; 674; 730; 802; 937; 942
  Police intelligence files - 149; 150
  Poverty program - 733; 734
  Strikes - 975
  Vigilantes - 811
  Welfare - 350; 576; 598; 945; 1066
  Women's Liberation - 618
New York City School Fact Book - 558
New York *Daily News*
  Albert, Carl - 170
  Biaggi, Mario - 381; 419; 420
  Drugs - 244; 245; 561
  Fonda, Jane - 378
  Lindsay, John V. - 214
  Meat prices - 312
  Nationalist China - 796
  Podell, Bertram - 418
  Quotas - 59
  Welfare - 576
New York *Herald-Tribune* - 400
New York magazine - 382; 650
New York New School of Social Research - 46
New York *Post* - 381; 400
New York Review of Books - 786
New York State
  Abortion - 703
  Chen, Jack - 84
  Drugs - 844; 846
  Economic Development Council - 671
  Education - 100; 558
  Elections - 937
  Farm Bureau - 314
  OEO - 211; 212
  Republican Party - 418
  Senate race - 122; 466; 570
  Strike benefits - 533
  Student rights - 338
  Welfare - 350; 351; 482; 918
New York Telephone Company - 53; 575
New York *Times*
  Academic freedom - 948
  Africa - 426; 427
  Agnew, Spiro T. - 657; 691; 778; 801; 845
  An Epitaph for the Great Society - 716
  Ashbrook, John M. - 675; 676
  Biaggi, Mario - 331; 381; 419
  Bias - 406; 1008
  Black Liberation Army - 920
  Book Reviews - 226; 322; 681; 736
  Buchanan, Patrick J. - 803
  Busing - 661
  Byrne, Brendan - 907; 911
  Cambodia - 678
  Capital punishment - 242
  Castro, Fidel - 411
  Central Intelligence Agency - 1048
  Chalidze, Valery N. - 21
  Chavez, Cesar - 766
  Chen, Jack - 84
  Chile - 992

(cont'd.)

New York *Times* (cont'd.)
Chisholm, Shirley - 1061
Churches - 405
Communist China - 414
Connecticut - 937
Conservatives - 494
Cox, Archibald - 918
Davis, Rennie - 583
Detente - 852
European Security Conference - 557
Executive Action - 526
Executive privilege - 668
FBI burglaries - 692
Gas rationing - 1011
Gold - 497
Gray, Jesse, Jr. - 186
Hoover, J. Edgar - 273
Industrial discontent - 34
Inside sources - 400
International Commission of Control and Supervision - 634
Kissinger, Henry - 897
Leaks - 759
Letter to the editor - 21
Manion, Clarence - 896
Marilyn - 928
Mayoral race - 146; 309
Meat boycott - 306
McGovern, George S. - 431
Metzenbaum, Howard - 918
Middle East - 841
Mondale, Walter F. - 873
Nathan, Richard P. - 66
New Jersey gubernatorial race - 485
Ohio School of Social Science - 1069
Old China Hands - 310
Otepka, Otto - 482; 488; 808
Pentagon Papers - 280; 396; 438; 478; 902; 1044
Picasso, Pablo - 306
Prisoners-of-war - 290
Public Broadcasting - 132
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 124; 1043
Safire, William - 382
Sawyer, Charles - 658
Shannon, William V. - 317
Somalia - 524
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 820
Soviet Union - 794; 813
Sulzberger, Arthur O. - 468; 661
Teasmters Union - 380
Vietnam - 76
Vocational education - 576
Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
Wallace, George C. - 733
Watergate incident - 334
Weinberger, Caspar - 41
West Point - 221
Whitten, Leslie H. - 148
Wiretapping - 456
Women's Liberation - 618
Worker alienation - 178
Wounded Knee, S. D. - 582
New York *Times Magazine* - 82
New York *Times vs.* Sullivan - 158
New York University - 21
New York Vietnam Peace Parade Committee - 901
New Yorker magazine - 226; 716; 717
Newark *Star-Ledger* - 400
Newfield, Jack - 716; 858
Newhouse, John - 998
Newman, Edwin - 585
Newman, Ralph - 1026
News Twisters, The - 247; 408
Newsday - 382; 821
Newspaper Guild - 986
Newsweek magazine
Agnew, Spiro T. - 691
Chen, Jack - 84
Dent, Harry - 242
Energy crisis - 843
Equal Rights Amendment - 117
Executive privilege - 668
Kennedy, Edward M. - 20
Nixon homes - 703
Opinion - 406
Psychosurgery - 367
Public broadcasting - 133
Soviet Union - 644
State of Siege - 270
Sweden - 200
Watergate tapes - 762
Newton, Huey P. - 44; 70; 903; 921; 922
Next Phase in Foreign Policy, The - 998
Ngouabi, Marien - 427
Nha, Hoang Duc - 92
Nicaragua - 62; 156
Nichols, John F. - 754; 814; 940
Niemeyer, Gerhart - 455
Nigeria - 748
1984 - 588; 788; 1008; 1009; 1062
Nitze, Paul - 196; 197
Nixon, Richard M.
Abortion - 42
Abzug, Bella - 962
Agnew, Spiro T. - 441; 445; 657; 658; 692; 780; 801; 845
Alaskan pipeline - 499
Allende, Salvador - 56
American Civil Liberties Union - 819; 876
Amnesty - 122; 176
Anti-trust - 924
Arnett, Alvin - 612; 757
Ashbrook, John M. - 146; 186
Blackburn, Ben - 29
Bond, Julian - 36
Brennan, Peter - 18; 36
Brezhnev, Leonid - 466; 467; 505; 513; 522; 523; 557; 634
Broadcasting bias - 3
Buchanan, Patrick J. - 803; 804; 825
Budget - 41; 46; 105; 110; 121; 125; 143; 170; 209 214; 265; 270; 320; 1042
Bureau of Indian Affairs - 148; 149
Bureaucracy - 63
Busing - 15; 45; 166; 189; 333; 445; 661; 687
Callaway, Howard "Bo" - 456
Cambodia - 393; 397; 398; 467; 468; 633; 638; 678; 693
Campaign financing - 1025
Capital punishment - 226; 229; 242; 266; 314
Carlucci, Frank, III - 594
Chisholm, Shirley - 1061
Columbia Broadcasting System poll - 522
Communist China - 46; 127; 188; 301; 611; 1060
Nixon, Richard M. (cont'd.)
Congress - 103; 798
Congressional pay raise - 403; 540; 541; 595; 613; 637
Connally, John - 106; 313
Conservatives - 152; 153; 154; 155; 494; 570; 961; 966; 1065; 1070; 1071; 1077
Corruption - 276
Cox, Archibald, - 611; 889; 894
Crime - 229; 254
Cuba - 26, 110; 213; 243; 244
Cultural exchange agreement - 522
Davis, Rennie - 583
Dean, John, III - 394
DeCarlo, Angelo - 290; 1015
Defenders - 543
Defense - 349; 597; 600
Dellinger, David - 162
Dent, Harry - 242
Detente - 852
Dirty tricks - 900; 901; 902; 903; 908; 909
Dole, Robert - 1026
Domestic policy - 66
Douglas, William O. - 32
Draft amnesty - 109
Drugs - 561; 643
East-West trade - 2; 87; 124; 482; 664; 690; 730; 781; 803; 865; 942; 987; 1045
Ehrlichman, John - 186
Election mandate - 673
Election returns - 2
Elections, 1973 - 937; 942
Electoral count - 2
Emergency Medical Systems Act - 780
Energy crisis - 843; 940; 951; 983; 985; 990; 1011; 1014; 1035; 1049; 1058; 1067
Equal Rights Amendment - 557
Europe - 457; 474
Executive agreements - 896
Executive privilege - 668
Eyewitness to History - 736
Fairness Doctrine - 158
Family Assistance Plan - 66; 187; 754
FBI burglaries - 692
Fitzsimmons, Frank - 587
Food and Drug Administration - 918
Food costs - 115; 312
Food for Peace Program - 727
Ford, Gerald - 843; 980; 1026; 1044
Foreign policy - 447; 998
Future - 417; 422
Gallup Polll - 466; 1005
Garth, Leonard I. - 610
Genocide Convention - 227; 228; 370
Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
Godwin, Mills - 106; 733
Gold - 497
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 594; 677; 914; 962; 1066
Governmental reorganization - 1059
Hannah, John - 978
Harlow, Bryce - 506
Harris Poll - 658; 706
Hemenway, John D. - 370; 371
Hickel, Walter - 570
Hiss, Alger - 928
Holland - 1048
Home rule - 676
Homes - 697; 702; 703
Hospital construction - 82
House Republican freshmen - 43
Housing - 258; 694; 744
Impacted school aid - 363
Impeachment - 506; 634; 763; 938; 940; 959; 983; 986; 999; 1033; 1066; 1081
Impoundment - 107; 121; 123; 163; 214; 397; 419; 708
Inauguration - 82; 114
Industrial discontent - 34
Inflation - 391
Indians - 455
Insanity - 347
Intellectuals - 178
Internal security - 242; 636
Jewish vote - 461
Johnson, Nicholas - 266
Kennedy, Edward M. - 31
Kissinger, Henry - 66; 693; 707; 720; 806; 926
Kleindienst, Richard - 489
Labor - 72; 77; 245; 250; 251; 894; 910; 958
Labor Department - 266
Laird, Melvin R. - 484; 485; 594; 610
Land use - 779
Latin America - 170
Leaks - 759
Legal services program - 241; 246; 421; 432; 443; 483; 484; 508; 525; 613; 712; 817; 839; 862; 965; 996; 1041; 1046; 1069
Liberal trend - 606
Liberals - 717; 790
Libraries - 388
Lippmann, Walter - 294
Mandel, Benjamin - 661
Margoles, Milton - 137
Marshall, Prentice - 162
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 292
McGovern, George S. - 111; 143; 222
Meat prices - 303; 560
Media - 37; 658; 1008; 1009
Meeting with Republicans - 962
Mention - 99; 157; 193; 367; 460; 488; 517; 619; 757; 775; 821; 844; 914
Middle East - 841; 846; 870; 974
Military ethic - 1034
Minimum wage - 509; 598; 775
Mollenhoff, Clark - 466
Mortgages - 863
Nader, Ralph - 730
National Education Association - 556
Ntional Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 381; 508
National health insurance - 8; 9
National Lawyers Guild - 705; 710
National Legal Aid and Defenders Association - 916
Nationalist China - 394; 463; 503; 548
Navy - 87
New Jersey - 907
New majority - 195; 413
News bias - 406; 408
NATO - 22; 252; 659; 1012
North Vietnam - 116; 161; 166; 192; 212; 319
OEO - 68; 125; 148; 190; 211; 212; 226; 230; 309; 311; 338; 596; 784; 812; 916
Older Americans Act - 165
Panama Canal - 344; 1019
Pentagon Papers - 396; 438
Percy, Charles - 698; 719; 963
Nixon, Richard M. (cont'd.)
Phase IV - 510; 593; 598
Phillips, Howard - 187; 594; 694
Politics - 405
Postal service - 54; 887
Postcard registration bill - 396; 1001
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 67
Poverty program - 535
Pravda - 584
Presidential power - 119; 762; 898
President's Commission on Student Unrest - 380
Press - 131; 220; 223; 944
Press summary - 650
Price freeze - 510; 521; 526; 541; 567; 660; 661
Princeton University - 262
Prisoners-of-war - 147; 242; 268
Productivity - 102
Property taxes - 98
Public Broadcasting - 132; 133; 134; 136; 317; 362; 373
Public Health Services - 883
Quayle Poll - 842
Quotas - 84; 85
Radio Free Europe - 368; 369
Railroads - 212; 269
Republican Party - 202; 1005
Resignation - 417; 422
Revenue sharing - 616
Rhodes, John - 869
Rhodesia - 779; 1067
Richardson, Elliot - 525; 634
Rietz, Ken - 186
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 292; 690
Rumania - 853
Rural Electrification Act - 164
Rural Environmental Assistance Program - 314
Saxbe, William - 913; 918; 1068
Schmitz, John - 445
Schweiker, Richard - 730
Sindlinger Poll - 516
Social Security - 942
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 789
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 676; 820; 1028
South - 140; 987
South Dakota - 332
Soviet Union - 21; 245; 246; 407; 589; 755; 886; 1082
Spending - 112; 283; 321; 446; 491; 731; 792
Staff - 479; 482
Stark, Pete - 938
State of the Nation - 61
Stock market - 343
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 418; 481; 486; 1028
Subversive Activities Control Board - 213
Sweden - 932
Taxes - 465; 470; 756
Television bias - 71
Thailand - 215; 528
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 92; 93; 94; 272
Time magazine - 993
Trident submarine - 804
Troop cuts - 805
Tuck, Dick - 554
Urban ethnic - 717
Urban renewal - 258
Veterans' job - 183
Vice presidential papers - 1026; 1066; 1070
Vietnam - 5; 17; 21; 106; 172; 206; 227; 315; 320; 458; 848; 915; 1017
Vietnam peace agreement - 81; 85; 86; 130
Village Voice - 658
Vocational Rehabilitation Act veto - 289; 294; 606
Voting patterns - 216; 223
Wage and price controls - 46; 57; 79; 525; 526; 719; 855; 993
Wallace, George C. - 751
War powers - 896
Water and sewer grants - 289
Watergate - 38; 276; 329; 334; 335; 353; 354; 358; 377; 379; 382; 396; 405; 458; 466; 472; 476; 493; 515; 537; 538; 541; 569; 582; 588; 609; 614; 673; 993; 1065; 1070
Watergate tapes - 610; 1022; 1069
Welfare - 340; 576
White House interns - 636
White House plumbers - 1004; 1028; 1044
Wiretapping - 456
Worker alienation - 173
World Bank - 999
Yugoslavia - 666
No Greater Love - 253; 254; 532
Nobel, Alfred - 1017
Nobel Lecture - 454
Nobel Prize - 788; 789; 866; 1017
Nofziger, Lyn - 882
Noggle, Burl - 445
Nolan, Walker - 42
Noland, James - 544
Nolting, Frederick - 322
Norris, George - 137
Norris, W. C. - 654
Norris, William - 466
North American Newspaper Alliance - 256; 992
North American Philips Corp. - 326
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Brezhnev, Leonid - 522; 524
Cyprus - 448
European Security Conference - 252
France - 69; 163; 164
Goedhart, Frans J. - 22
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 457
Greece - 685; 686
Iceland - 512
Italy - 490
Luns, Joseph - 297
Middle East - 959; 1012
Mutual Balanced Force Reductions - 342; 613
Soviet Union - 284; 285; 510; 545; 644; 659; 852; 1066
Survival chances - 342; 343
U. S. troop withdrawals - 659; 805
Yugoslavia - 667
North Carolina - 188; 242; 634; 1066
North Dakota - 274
North, Kenneth W. - 486
North Vietnamese Committee for Solidarity with the American People - 2
Northern Aid Committee - 701
Northern Ireland - *see* Ireland
Northrup, Herbert R. - 291
Northwest Horticultural Council - 72
Northwestern University - 58; 60; 762
Norway - 285; 342; 433; 932; 1012
Nosaka, Sanzo - 182; 390
Nosavan, Phoumi - 282
Notti, Emil - 70; 210
Novak, Michael - 716
Novak, Robert - 212; 467
Novoye Vremya - 821
Noyes, Crosby - 417; 422
Noyes, Newbold - 45
Nuclear testing - 381; 382
Nuclear Weapons and Foreign Policy - 926
Nunn, Sam - 395; 651; 968
Nursery rhymes - 181
Nutter, G. Warren - 106; 125; 330; 371; 533; 924
Nyerere, Julius - 248; 259; 427
Nyquist, Ewald B. - 84; 269; 270

O

O Estado do Sao Paulo - 850
Oak Ridge, Tenn. - 654
Oakland, Calif. - 330; 418; 576; 842
Oates, Warren - 770
Obenshain, Richard - 210; 906
Obote, Milton - 178; 248
O'Brien, Charles - 379
O'Brien, George - 43
O'Brien, Lawrence F. - 804; 887
Occidental Petroleum Corp. - 482; 571; 664; 665; 924; 1082
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 6; 183; 245; 418; 740; 741
O'Connell, David - 701
O'Conner, John J. - 681
O'Connor, Harvey - 213
O'Connor, John J. - 132; 133
October League - 485
O'Doherty, Kieran - 420
Odyssey of a Liberal - 113
Office of Economic Opportunity
American Indian Movement - 821
Appropriations - 482
Arnett, Alvin J. - 573; 596; 609; 610; 612; 638; 659; 660; 706; 756; 757; 916
Arson - 733; 734
Budget - 105
Capron, William M. - 226
Coalition for Survival - 269
Community Action Agencies - 145; 150
Congressional hearing - 189; 190
Conservatives on staff - 125
Continuation - 542
Court decision - 309
Cuts - 283
Demonstrations - 148; 164; 212
Effectiveness - 338
General Accounting Office - 186; 211
Legal services program - 241; 246; 311; 443; 483; 484; 503; 507; 712; 762; 775; 784; 817; 839; 862; 876; 933; 1010; 1020; 1033; 1041; 1046
Nassau County, N.Y. - 211; 212
National Juvenile Law Center - 757
New Hampshire - 2
New York State - 211; 212
Nixon, Richard M. - 731
Phillips, Howard - 68; 594
Politics - 225
Power - 898
Power Authority of Maine - 964
Rand Corporation - 378
Salt Lake City, Utah - 212
Scandals - 211; 212; 225; 229; 230
Unions - 812
Voucher plan - 356; 357; 420; 421; 485
Western Center on Law and Poverty - 241
Office of Education - 42; 347; 357; 432; 449; 558; 663; 970
Office of Equal Opportunity - 6; 158
Office of Management and Budget - 1065
Office of Technology Assessment
Bureaucracy - 898
Dovishness - 729; 734; 915; 916
Funding - 331; 450; 597; 611; 915; 916
Institute for Congress - 443
Wednesday Club - 308
Offner, Donald - 1051
Ogarkov, Nikolai V. - 545
Ogilvie, Richard - 506
O'Hara, James - 732
Ohio - 46; 76; 122; 802; 842; 914; 918; 1042
Ohio School of Social Science - 918; 1068
Ohio State University - 76
Oil - 415; 498
Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers Union - 445
Oil Daily - 1082
Old Reformer, The - 1018
Older Americans Act - 165
Oliver, Jerry - 764
Olmstead, *vs.* U.S. - 1074
Olsen, Sennis - 784
Olson, Robert - 485
Olympic Invitational Track Meet - 66
Olympics - 87; 923
O'Mara, Fred - 780
On Equality of Educational Opportunity - 449
On Freedom and Free Enterprise - 643
On Iniquity - 620
On Organizing Urban Guerrilla Units - 921
On the People's Democratic Dictatorship - 414
Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy - 697
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich - 108
O'Neil, Paul - 839; 965
O'Neill, Thomas P. "Tip," Jr. - 19; 82; 637; 732
"Only the Strong" - 373
Only Yesterday - 312
Operation Hero Flag - 532
Operation Safe Return - 109
Opinion Research Corporation - 251; 1053
Opton, Edward, Jr. - 365
Orbis - 601
Oregon State University - 722
Oregon University *Daily Emerald* - 230; 722
Organization of African Unity - 248; 259; 430
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries - 415
Orlando, Fla. - 1050
Ornitz, Martin N. - 780
Orsatti, Ernie - 880
Orwell, George - 155; 588; 716; 1008; 1062
Osipov, Mr. - 794
Osman, Osman Ahmed - 1031
Osteen, Arthur - 84
Oswald, Lee Harvey - 194; 514; 526; 587
Oswald, Russell G. - 292
Otepka, Otto P.
Edwards, Willard - 137
Mention - 329
New York *Times* - 482
Leaks - 759

(cont'd.)

Otepka, Otto (cont'd.)
Right to know - 806
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 676; 693; 820
Wiretapping - 488
Otero, Rafael - 988; 990
Other America, The - 56
Otis, Sheldon - 996; 1020
O'Toole, James - 178
Ottina, John - 432
Ottinger, Richard - 1043
Overlan, S. Francis - 420
Overseas Industrial Corporation - 667
Overstreet, Harry - 237; 714
Owen, Henry - 998
Owens, Bill - 722
Owens, Wayne - 70; 842; 968; 1061
Oxford History - 335
Oxon Hill Homemakers Club - 79
Oxon Hill *Times* - 79

P

Paar, Jack - 904
Paarberg, Don - 533
Pacem in Terris Conference - 1017
Pacheco, Jorge - 270; 370
Pacific Gas & Electric Co. - 236
Pacific Power and Light Co. - 953
Packard, David - 600; 1007
Packwood, Robert - 258; 289; 482; 1041
Paige, Joseph C. - 357; 378
Palevsky, Max - 293; 466
Paley, Grace - 1018
Paley, William S. - 962
Palmby, Clarence - 665
Palme, Olaf - 5; 200; 205; 206; 932; 1048
Palmer, Arnold - 253
Palmer, George - 661
Palmer, Jim - 532
Palmer, Robin - 149
Palmieri, Edmund L. - 381
Panama
Anti-Americanism - 73
Bunker, Ellsworth - 554
Chile - 867; 884
Communist China - 853
Communist takeover - 1019
Crane, Philip M. - 535; 550
Flood, Daniel J. - 884
In-depth report - 341; 344
Importance of canal - 238; 239
Pandol, Jack - 765
Panitt, Merrill - 1048
Panorama - 643
Papadopoulos, George - 684; 685; 686
Papaioannou, Secretary General - 448
Papirofsky, Joseph - *see* Papp, Joseph
Papandreou, George - 685
Papp, Joseph - 228; 229; 245; 538; 677; 1004
Pappas, Nicholas - 685
Parents - 1062
Park, Chung Hee - 94
Parker, Brant - 253; 532
Parker, Chief Justice - 410
Parker, David - 908
Parker, J. A. - 496
Parker, Robert - 311
Parkman, Francis - 409
Parks, Larry - 245
Pasevich *vs.* New England - 410
Passell, Peter - 719
Passman, Otto - 192
Pasternak, Boris - 197; 204
Pastore, John O. - 178
Pasztor, Laszlo - 244; 781
Patten, Edward - 1076
Patterson, James - 545
Patterson, William L. - 228; 710
Pauley, Robert - 362
Pauling, Linus - 653
Pavone, Giorgio - 754
Peace Action Council - 902; 908
Peace and Freedom Party - 946
Peace movement - 456
Peacetime Srategy of the Soviet Union, The - 285
Peake, Emily - 268
Pearson, Drew - 458; 556; 759; 858; 980; 1048
Pearson, James B. - 106; 110; 968
Peck, Sidney - 69; 107; 901; 1018
Peking Review - 269
Pelikan, J. - 496
Pell, Claiborne
Arts and humanities spending - 799
Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
Kissinger, Henry - 755
Mention - 839
National Education Association - 968
National Foundation of the Arts and Humanities - 262; 380; 381
OEO - 225; 542
Worker alienation - 178
Pelley, William Dudley - 50
Pendergast, Tom - 10
Penkovskiy, Oleg - 196; 197; 198; 545; 808
Penkovskiy Papers, The - 196; 197; 198; 808
Penn Central Railroad - 212; 213
Penniman, Howard R. - 272
Pensions: The Broken Promise - 1003
Pennsylvania - 70; 538; 962; 969
Pentagon Papers - 280; 354; 358; 379; 396; 438; 478; 486; 1044
Pentagon Papers Peace Project - 908
People United to Save Humanity - 164
People's China - 269
Peoples Coalition for Peace and Justice
Draft amnesty - 109
Election, 1972 - 900; 901; 902; 908; 909
House Internal Security Committee - 214
Inaugural demonstration - 69
Indochina peace campaign - 915
May Day demonstration - 635
Vietnam reinvolvement - 107
People's Lawyers, The - 1010
People's World - 908
Pepper, Claude - 356
Percy, Charles
Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
Alaskan pipeline - 596
Campaign financing - 698
Consumer Protection Agency - 309; 877; 878
Percy, Charles (cont'd.)
Energy crisis - 941
Gallup Poll - 378
Gannett newspaper poll - 418
Godley, G. McMurtie - 574
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 986
Harris Poll - 594
Illinois Republican Party - 522
Judicial nominee - 162
London *Economist* - 719
National Education Association - 968
Polling firm - 634
Republican presidential nomination - 338; 506; 698; 983; 964; 988
Ripon Society - 469
Robson, John E. - 355
Speaking tour - 634
Steiger, William - 186
Watergate - 380
Perez Avila, Miguel - 26
Perez Martinez, Heriberto Caridad - 243
Perfectly Clear: From Whittier to Watergate - 804
Periconi, Joseph - 212
Perkins, Carl - 553; 556; 708
Perkins, Glendon - 147
Perkins, John - 731
Peron, Juan D. - 851
Perot, H. Ross - 492; 493
Perrot, James A. - 922
Perry, James M. - 1009
Persecuted Drug, The:The Story of DMSO - 967
Pershing, John J. - 639
Peru - 170; 341; 344; 858
Pesticides - 418
Petersen, Henry E. - 358; 380; 673; 894
Peterson, John A., Jr. - 640; 651
Peterson, Mary Bennett - 533
Peterson, Mel - 183
Peterson, Richard - 522
Peterson, Walter F. - 905
Petro, Sylvester - 766
Pettis, Jerry - 781; 782; 803
Peyser, Peter - 866
Peyton Place - 666; 667
Pfeiffer, Edwin - 229; 677
Pfeiffer, Ernst - 972
Pham Van Dong - 253
Phase IV - 593; 598
Philadelphia, Pa. - 482
Philadelphia *Bulletin* - 334; 540
Philadelphia *Inquirer* - 258; 306; 485; 1039; 1050
Philby, Kim - 299
Phillip, James - 162
Philippines - 189; 548
Phillips Brooks House - 168
Phillips, Howard J.
American Indian Movement - 187
Appointment - 68
Arnett, Alvin J. - 573; 756; 757
Book - 594
Carlucci, Frank - 674
Community Action Agencies - 145; 211
Congressional hearing - 189; 190
Court action - 309; 542
Legal Services Program - 246; 432; 483; 508; 525; 712; 762; 775; 933
Mention - 195; 311; 913
Nixon, Richard M. - 694
Public Monitor - 914
Rand Corporation - 378
Replacement - 612; 638
Revolution - 283
Scandals - 225
Staff - 125
Successor - 596; 609
Testimonial dinner - 754
Voucher plan - 357
Young Americans for Freedom speech - 694
Phillips, Kevin P.
Dartmouth College - 550
Kennedy, Edward M. - 290
Nixon, Richard M. - 405; 542
Registration by mail - 307; 395; 966; 1001
Voting patterns - 112
Watergate - 306; 334
Phillips, Orie L. - 415
Philo, Maki, Ravitz, Cockrel, and Robb - 280
Physical Control of the Mind -- Toward a Psychocivilized Society - 365
Picasso, Pablo - 306
Piccariello, Harry - 558
Pickle, J. J. - 918
Pierce, Jerome - 162
Pierce *vs.* Society of Sisters - 412
Piers, Martha - 62
Pike, Otis - 122
Pilat, Oliver - 690
Pima College - 58
Pine, David - 823
Pineiro, Manuel - 850; 867; 992
Pink Sheet on the Left, The - 45; 46
Pinochet, Agusto - 850
Pirnie, Alexander 109
Pisar, Samuel - 86
Pittman, Key - 119
Pittsburgh, Pa. - 53
Pittsburgh *Press* - 291
Piven, Francis - 876
Plainfield, N. J. - 150
Playboy Foundation - 82
Playboy magazine - 928; 1009
Plowman, James, Sr. - 532
Plowman, Jimmy - 532
Podell, Bertram - 418; 554
Podhoretz, Norman - 461
Poe, Emerson L. - 709
Poindexter, David - 573
Poitier, Sidney - 334
Polanco Elgusta, Edmundo - 934
Poland
International Commission for Control and Supervision - 708; 709
Mitrega, Jan - 330
Most Favored Nation status - 124
Radio Free Europe - 368; 369
Religious persecution - 138
Vietnam - 86; 212; 467; 505; 634; 781
West Germany - 956
Polaroid Corp. - 132
Police - 90; 207
Policy and Supporting Positions - 181
Polier, Shad - 1011
Political Affairs - 918; 1068
Political Culture of the United States, The - 586
Political Hysteria in America: The Democratic Capacity for Repression - 472
Politics - 313
Polk, James A. - 14; 119
Pollak, Louis H. - 404
Pollitt, Harry - 390
Pollution
Air - 287; 509
Airlines - 33
Doomsday Syndrome, The - 180
Energy crisis - 434; 940; 1038
Enterprising Americans, The - 952; 953
Environmental Protection Agency - 44
Industry - 924
Leaded gasoline - 790
Pommerening, Glen E. - 692
Pompidou, Georges - 69; 163; 164
Ponomarev, Boris - 524; 853
Pope Paul VI - 1008
Pope Pius XII - 928
Popov, Milorad I. - 45
Population Bomb, The - 33
Populist Manifesto, A - 716
Pornography - 526; 551; 620; 727
Port Allen, La. - 52; 1050
Porter, Marina Oswald - 514
Porter, William J. - 901
Portland State University - 722
Portugal - 11; 200; 364; 833; 962; 1006; 1012
Poser, Gunther - 659
Post, A. Alan - 939
Post, Ted - 872
Postal Service
Inefficiency - 887
Klassen, Elmer T. - 522
Life magazine - 54
Private - 522; 1037
Rate increase - 525; 808
Special delivery - 210
Strikes - 333
Wages - 525; 526
Postal Service and Rate Commission - 54
Potter, Philip - 532; 833
Pottinger, J. Stanley
Affirmative action - 84; 85
Busing - 661
Justice Department - 18; 42; 45; 67
Mention - 166; 673
Quotas - 58; 460; 461
Senate Judiciary Committee - 108
Pound, Ezra - 50; 348
Pound, Roscoe - 410
Poverty programs - 535
Powell, Adam Clayton - 1061
Powell, Fitzhugh K. - 46
Powell, Lewis F., Jr.
Capitalism - 199; 445; 526; 726
Powelson, Harvey - 880
Power and Market - 530
Power Authority of Maine - 964
Power in the People, The - 436
Powledge, Fred - 133
Poynter, Nelson - 317
Pravda - 204; 229; 645; 658; 726; 1026
Prayer Amendment - 567; 798; 986
Preminger, Otto - 674
Presidential power - 762
President's Cabinet Committee on Terror - 177
President's Commission on Population Growth and the American Future - 42
Press
Agnew, Spiro T. - 220; 222
Bias - 406; 408; 411
Campus - 449
Central Intelligence Agency - 1048
Chile - 988
Disaster Lobby, The - 348
Dissent - 944
Essex, Mark - 179
First amendment - 37
Freedom - 223
Inside sources - 400
Nixon, Richard M. - 898
Rudeness - 141
Shield laws - 158; 159; 193
Soviet Union - 204
Watergate - 506
Preyer, Richardson - 292; 675; 1066
Price, Borden - 237
Price freeze - *see* Economy
Price, Rayford - 418
Price, Robert - 1067
Prime Time - 133
Primo de Rivera, Jose Antonio - 390
Prince George's County, Md. - 45; 106; 166; 401; 730; 810; 988
Princeton University - 262; 437
Principles of Freedom Committee, The - 533
Prison Legal Services Project - 775
Prisoners of war
Attitudes - 147
Berrigan, Philip - 162
Bombing - 146; 242; 268
Book review - 564
Bracelets - 42
Brown, Sam - 162
Children - 253; 254
Clark, Ramsey - 186; 308; 309; 356; 378
Collaboration with the enemy - 354
Communist China - 306
Detention - 506
Fonda, Jane - 303; 389
Fordham University - 88
History - 315
House Committee on Internal Security - 421
Huber, Robert - 207
McCloskey, Paul N., Jr. - 292
McGovern, George S. - 290; 902
Peace movement - 186; 266; 290; 294
Pentagon Papers - 486
Politics - 442
Return - 147; 148
Retirement - 730
Scott, Hugh - 162
Sports stars - 253; 254
Stamp - 402
Torture - 268; 269; 294
Training - 390
Treatment - 165
Vietnam peace agreement - 81
Prisoners rights - 712; 774
Privacy - 410; 1074; 1075
Privacy and Freedom - 410
Private colleges - 905
Procter & Gamble Corp. - 570
Procter, Roscoe - 293
Procter, Virginia - 293
Progressive Citizens Committee of Cleveland - 918
Progressive Labor Party - 714; 715
Proxmire, William
Budget - 123
Defense waste - 786
East-West trade - 648
Fitzgerald, A. Ernest - 24
Gas rationing - 1011
Hemenway, John - 371
Housing - 258
Impounding funds - 107
Mention - 456
National Education Association - 968
National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 380; 381; 508
North Vietnam - 161
Tax return - 266
Watergate - 472
Pruitt-Igoe housing project - 258; 744
Psychiatric News - 365
Psychology Today - 586; 1062
Psychosurgery - 364; 365; 367; 374; 557
Psychosurgery (1972) - 364
Public Advocates - 712
Public Broadcasting System - 3; 132; 133; 134; 136; 142; 317; 362; 373
Public Citizen, Inc. - 594
Public Health Services - 883
Public Interest, The - 744; 876
Public Interest Research Groups - 722; 826
Public Monitor - 914; 946
Public Philosophy, The - 762
Public Service Company - 1083
Public Works and Economic Development Act - 446
Pucinski, Roman - 558
Puerto Rico - 872
Pulliam, Eugene - 877

Q

Qaddafi, Muammar - 1019
Qatar - 872
Quarles, John - 506
Quayle, Oliver - 842
Queen Elizabeth - 880
Queen, Harold - 1003
Quest of the Romenoff Treasure, The - 571
Quick - 601
Quicksilver Times - 901
Quie, Albert - 29; 553; 558; 732
Quinn, Dennis - 565
Quinn, Sally - 802
Quotas
Affirmative Action Program - 58; 59
American Telephone & Telegraph Company - 84; 85
Civil Service Commission - 309
College Young Republicans - 85
Equality - 460; 461; 462
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 67
Supreme Court - 401

R

Rabe, David - 229; 677; 836; 1004
Rabinowitz, Victor - 246; 507
Racial Isolation in the Schools - 687
Radford, Arthur W. - 751
Radicalism - 384; 390
Radio Corporation of America - 924
Radio Free Europe - 368; 369; 821; 852
Radio Liberty - 138; 368; 369; 821; 852
Radio Moscow - 866
Rafferty, Max - 496; 872
Raftery, Frank "Bud" - 323
Railroads - 46; 156; 212; 213; 269; 554
Rainbow Peoples Party - 902
Ramada Inn - 1050
Ramsey, Henry - 237
Rand, Ayn - 373; 460
Rand Corporation - 378; 573
Randolph, Jennings - 178; 456; 664; 968; 1068
Rangel, Charles - 70; 86; 148
Rapacki, Adam - 368
Rape of the Taxpayer, The - 316; 322
Rapes - *see* Crime
Rarick, John - 821
Raskin, Marcus - 485; 902
Rasmussen, Donald - 149
Raspberry, William - 189; 310; 338; 555; 572
Rather, Dan - 580; 650; 778; 1008
Ratner, Margaret - 1010
Ratner, Michael - 1010
Rauh, Joseph, Jr. - 126; 210; 244; 395; 444; 445; 906; 962; 1002
Ravitz, Justin - 1010; 1020
Ravitz, Mel - 814
Ravitz, Justin C. - 280
Rawlings, George - 906
Ray, Robert - 818
Rayburn, Sam - 137; 1045
Raytheon, Mass. - 173
Rea, Daniel, Jr. - 134
Read Better -- Learn More - 618
Reader's Digest - 510; 826; 883; 967; 1050; 1084
Reading, John - 330; 418
Reagan, Ronald
Abernathy, Ralph D. - 619
Arnett, Alvin - 596
Carleson, Robert - 187; 188
Dent, Harry - 242
Gallup Poll - 378; 914
Gannett newspaper poll - 418
Illinois - 634
Interview - 828; 829; 830; 831; 836
Kennedy, Edward M. - 1042
Legal Services Program - 246; 862; 946
Mention - 476; 845; 1043; 1067
Psychosurgery - 367
Rafferty, Max - 727
Republican presidential nomination - 336; 570; 829; 843; 866; 987; 1002
Salvatori, Henry - 293
South - 1002
Spending - 566
Successor - 882

(cont'd.)

Reagan, Ronald (cont'd.)
Tax reform - 185; 190; 591; 778; 808; 939; 940
Welfare - 340; 350; 351; 502; 522; 542; 754; 1026; 1070
White, F. Clifton - 594
Real Majority, The - 112
Reasoner, Harry - 580
Rebel, The - 370
Rebozo, Bebe - 702; 818
Record, Jeffrey - 505; 510; 523
Red Eagle, Margaret - 397
Red Flag - 1060
Reddemann, Gerhard - 601
Redding, Conn. - 616
Reddy, Helen - 1076
Redwood City, Calif. - 432
Reed, Clarke - 422; 987
Reed, Evelyn - 2
Reed, Senator - 594
Reedy, George - 786
Rees, Thomas - 70; 477
Regula, Ralph - 43
Regulated Consumer, The - 533
Reha, Phyllis Ann - 507; 660
Rehnquist, William H. - 85; 445; 526
Reich, Charles - 508
Reid, Ogden - 122; 189; 213; 242; 313; 394; 988
Reif, James - 705; 710
Reilly, John F. - 488
Reilly, Nancy C. - 70
Reimer, Nancy - 212
Reinecke, Ed - 162; 831; 882
Reiter, Allen - 664
Relevant Lawyers, The - 1033
Religion - 42; 405
Religion in Communist Lands - 138
Remington, Frederic - 38
Renger, Anna Marie - 956
Renner, Tom - 1002
Rent control - 519
Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press - 193
Republic of New Africa - 44; 267
Republican Party
College Young Republicans - 85
Congressional talent search - 165
Connally, John B. - 818
Convention demonstrations - 900; 901; 902
Cuba - 243; 244
Curtis, Carl - 202; 203
Elections - 937; 942
Florida - 863
Gallup Poll - 986; 1005; 1006
House of Representatives - 43; 868; 869
Illinois - 522
Issues - 202; 203
Labor - 245
National Committee - 83
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities - 508
New York state - 292; 293
Poll - 1026
Postcard registration - 1001; 1006
Price, Rayford - 418
Reliagnment - 313
Rule 29 Committee - 355
Schmitz, John - 445
Senate - 19; 706
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 789
South - 140
Strategy - 1077
Taxes - 465; 470
Virginia - 146; 1026
Watergate - 335; 354; 396; 405; 506; 961; 966; 1065; 1070
Young Republicans - 88; 570
Reserve Officers Training Corps - 825
Reston, James - 325; 338; 697; 702; 801; 1042
Retired Professional Action Group - 330
Reuss, Henry - 506; 582; 648
Reuther, John - 706
Reuther, Victor - 714; 754; 944
Reuther, Walter - 706
Revenue sharing - 54; 56; 90; 616; 628
Review of Economics and Statistics - 924
Revolutionary Action Movement - 149
Revolutionary Union - 715; 814; 901
Revolutionary Youth Movement 2 - 715
Reyes, Manolo - 355; 867; 868
Reynolds, Bert - 654
Reynolds, Jon - 186
Rhine, Jennie - 1010
Rhode Island - 533; 938
Rhodes, Alice - 555
Rhodes, James - 122
Rhodes, John J. - 142; 265; 868; 869; 896; 1077
Rhodesia
Chrome - 482; 590; 779; 780; 989; 1023; 1067; 1068
Communism - 426; 430; 431
Gold - 750
Information Agency - 469; 470
Sweden - 200; 205
Tanzania - 248; 259
United Nations - 4; 872
World Council of Churches - 532; 833
Ribicoff, Abraham
Arab oil embargo - 1086
Consumer Protection Agency - 309; 310
Corvair - 271; 878; 952
League of Women Voters - 21
Nader, Ralph - 29; 826
Social Security - 4
Work bonus - 844; 1028
Worker alienation - 178
Rice, Charles E. - 404
Richardson, Elliot
Agnew, Spiro T. - 662; 677; 691; 692; 845
Busing - 661
Cambodia - 397
Confirmation - 394
Conservatives - 153
Cox, Archibald - 611
Defense positions - 43
Federal Bureau of Investigation - 658
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 778
Hemenway, John D. - 125; 370; 371
Hiss, Alger - 1080
Illinois Senate race - 1023
Justice Department - 377
Legal Services Program - 819
Liberalism - 525; 537; 606; 609
Marland, Sidney P. - 67
Mention - 4; 405; 623; 1065
Nixon, Richard M. - 634
Richardson, Elliott (cont'd.)
Presidency - 1026
Psychosurgery - 557
Resignation - 889; 894
Ripon Society - 1026
Senate Armed Services Committee - 43
Social problems - 537
Staff changes - 106
Subversive organizations list - 706
Successor - 913
Vietnam - 468
Watergate investigator - 378; 379; 476; 1004
Work in America - 34
Richardson, John - 322
Richmond, Al - 293
Richmond, Va. - 445; 603
Richmond *News Leader* - 168; 257; 472; 615; 808; 815; 906
Rickenbacker, Edward V. - 639
Ricketson, Oliver G., III - 933
Rickover, Hyman G. - 14; 753; 758
Riders on the Earth - 618
Ridgeway, James - 486
Ridgway, Matthew - 256
Riegle, Donald W., Jr.
Democratic Party - 146; 313
Hays, Wayne - 162
House Internal Security Committee - 213
Inaugural demonstration - 2; 69; 70
Mention - 242
Minority staffing - 189
Party switch - 162
Statewide office - 802
Vietnam - 286
Riesel, Victor - 280; 615; 690; 727; 894; 926
Rietz, Ken - 162; 186; 354
Rifai, Ziad - 838
Riggs, Bobby - 880
Right to Privacy, The - 410
Right-To-Work - 79; 814; 701; 732; 733; 775; 844; 906
Ripon Forum - 29; 420
Ripon Society - 469; 938; 1026
Rise of Radicalism, The - 384; 390
Rise of the Unmeltable Ethnics, The - 716
Rising, Nelson - 466
Risner, Robinson - 147; 165; 186; 268; 269
Rivera, Geraldo - 904
Rivers, L. Mendel - 692
Rivers, Wendell - 147
Rizzo, Frank - 122; 538; 599; 920
RKO General, Inc. - 83
Roa, Raul - 850
Road to Serfdom, The - 460
Road to Wigan Pier, The - 716
Robb, Roger - 556
Roberson *vs.* Rochester Folding Box Co. - 410
Roberto Clemente Memorial Fund - 62
Roberts, Dennis - 1010
Roberts, Donald - 79
Roberts, Paul Craig - 517
Roberts, Steven - 165
Robeson, Paul - 228; 334
Robespierre, Max - 384
Robinson, Brooks - 253
Robinson, George H. - 166
Robinson, Glen O. - 606
Robinson, William A. - 253
Robinson, Kenneth - 779
Robison, Howard - 308; 866
Robson, John E. - 355
Roche, George - 102
Roche, John - 134; 714
Rochester, N. Y. - 150
Rochet, Waldeck - 69
Rockefeller, David
Blackburn, Benamin - 648
East-West trade - 794; 863; 1030
Gas rationing - 1011
National Council for U.S.-China trade - 706
Percy, Charles - 698
Soviet Union - 442; 644; 645; 1082
Rockefeller, Jay - 502
Rockefeller, John D. - 698
Rockefeller, Laurence - 698
Rockefeller, Nelson A.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 690
Arizona speaking appearance - 918
Bailey, Deardourff Bowen - 963
Beall, George - 658; 842
Brennan, Peter J. - 36
Capital punishment - 219
Commission on Critical Choices for America - 1042; 1067
Drugs - 97; 123; 124; 146; 338; 844; 846
Gallup Poll - 378
Gannett newspaper poll - 418
Illinois - 634
Kissinger, Henry - 707; 720
Laird, Melvin R. - 1026
Marchi, John - 378; 674
Mention - 111
New York City mayoralty - 226; 286; 292; 293; 309; 330; 331
Presidential ambitions - 82
Re-election campaign - 42; 354
Reid, Ogden - 394
Republican presidential nomination - 336; 418; 658; 821; 843; 962; 1043
Resignation - 1043
Taxes - 26
Transportation bond - 942
Vice presidency - 818; 866; 894
Welfare - 351; 828; 918
Rocks, Lawrence - 434
Rocky Mountain News - 996
Rodin, Ernest - 365
Rodino, Peter - 32; 1066; 1081
Rodriguez, Carlos Rafael - 850; 867; 992
Roe, David - 323
Roenin, Anne Corbett - 485
Roepke, Wilhelm - 13; 932
Rogers, Barbara - 469; 470
Rogers, Bernard W. - 221
Rogers, Paul - 243; 916
Rogers, Will - 14
Rogers, William P.
Black September - 210
Cambodia - 692
Cuba - 26; 243
European Security Conference - 622
Fulbright, J. William - 762
Hemenway, John - 371
Kissinger, Henry - 610; 720
Latin America - 170
Rogers, William P. (cont'd.)
Man From a Missing Land - 808
National Liberation Movements - 4
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 297
North Vietnam - 161; 319
South Africa - 375
Rogge, Ben - 76
Rohwer, William D., Jr. - 578
Romanie, Howard M. - 485
Romerstein, Herbert - 1046
Romney, George - 41; 258; 554; 744; 908
Roncalio, Tenc - 968
Roncallo, Angelo - 779; 866
Room 222 - 904
Rooney, John J. - 473; 818
Roosevelt, Franklin D.
Atlantic Charter - 474
Bohlen, Charles - 868
China - 127
Congress - 413
Gold - 337; 750
Hiss, Alger - 169
Home - 697
Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
Iceland - 512
Majority coalition - 202
Mention - 216; 751; 762
Presidential power - 119; 896; 898
Princeton University - 262
Rural Electrification Act - 165
Scandal - 543
Sex life - 516
Soviet Union - 648
Stilwell, Joseph - 302
Truman, Harry S. - 10
Wiretapping - 594; 610
Roosevelt, James - 778
Roosevelt, Theodore - 50; 119; 216; 458
Rosanova, Lou - 587
Rose, Alex - 292; 309
Rosenbaum, Richard M. - 42; 82; 293
Rosenberg, Edward - 653
Rosenberg, Ethel - 473; 928
Rosenberg, Julius - 296; 473; 928
Rosenboom, Richard - 881
Rosenfeld, Alvin - 974
Rosenthal, Benjamin - 70; 821; 1002
Rosenthal, Simon - 1033
Ross, Leonard - 719
Ross, Walter S. - 967; 1084
Rostenkowski, Daniel - 803
Rostow, Walt Whitman - 65; 398; 468
Roth, Russell B. - 9
Roth, William (not the Senator) - 882
Roth, William V., Jr. - 572; 576; 844; 1041
Rothbard, Murray - 13; 530; 643
Rothenberg, Don - 293
Rothschild, Edward M. - 296
Rothschild, Esther - 296
Rougier, Louis - 533
Rousseau, Jean Jacques - 384
Rousselot, John - 375; 393; 415; 508; 571; 595; 779; 821; 1070
Rowan, Carl - 473
Rowe, David Nelson - 229; 310
Rowe, James N. - 254; 564
Rowland, Richard - 373
Rowley, James J. - 697
Roy, Jose - 796
Roy, William - 968
Roybal, Edward - 109; 697; 1081
Royko, Mike - 60
Rozek, Edward J. - 311; 809
Rubin, Benny - 880
Rubin, El'is - 243
Rubin, Jerry - 131; 635; 900; 901; 902
Ruby, Jack - 194; 587
Ruckelshaus, Jill - 186; 332; 404; 557
Ruckelshaus, William D.
Air pollution - 287
Connally, John - 106
FBI - 377
Joke - 378
Mention - 405
Private sector - 44
Resignation - 883; 894
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 676
Watergate - 476
Wife - 186
Wiretapping - 456
Rudd, Mark - 48; 390; 714; 715
Rudd, Nancy - 715
Rudloff, Stephen A. - 356
Rueff, Jacques - 643
Rugoff, Donald S. - 270; 370
Rules, Elton - 904
Rumania - 138; 368; 369; 750; 852; 853; 856; 858
Rumsfeld, Donald
Illinois Senate race - 66; 634; 911
Jones, Frank - 784
Lenzner, Terry - 442
Meany, George - 250
Middle East - 1012
OEO - 812
Press conference - 342
Voucher plan - 357
Wage-price controls - 251
Runnels, Harold - 706; 779
Runyon, Richard - 434
Rural Electrification Act - 164; 165
Rural Environmental Assistance Program - 121; 129; 314
Rusher, William A. - 134
Rusk, Dean - 375; 456; 488; 528; 635
Russell, Bertrand - 113; 384; 790
Russell, Charles - 38
Russell, Don - 78
Russell, Mary - 29
Russell, Peter - 50
Russell, Richard - 137; 692
Russian Revolution, The - 736
Russo, Anthony J., Jr.
Armstrong, Karl - 972; 982; 1018
Galbraith, John K. - 280
Krulak, Victor - 354
McGovern, George S. - 902
Mention - 458
Mistrial - 379
National Defense Organization Against Racist and Political Repression - 573
Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 710
Watergate - 475; 515
Russo, Susan - 945
Rust, Edward B. - 826
Rustin, Bayard - 36
Ruth, Henry S. - 611; 894
Rutledge, Howard E. - 564
Rutledge, Phyllis - 564
Ruud, Millard H. - 1058
Rweyenamu, N. - 897
Ryan, Frank - 19
Ryan, Robert - 526
Ryan, William Fitts - 109
Rykov, Premier - 204

S

S 14 - 446
S 67 - 381
S 352 - 244; 307; 1001
S 394 - 164
S 578 - 107
S 707 - 309; 588
S 795 - 381
S 1160 - 588
S 1167 - 530
S 1250 - 183
S 1560 - 446
S 1861 - 509
S 1868 - 779; 989
S 1890 - 942
S 1989 - 613; 637
S 2237 - 926
S 2506 - 843; 940
S 2589 - 990
S 2686 - 965; 1020; 1033; 1041; 1046
Sachs, Alexander - 513
Sachtjen, William - 972; 982
Sacramento, Calif. - 812
Sadat, Anwar - 846; 974; 1031; 1063
Safe Return - 122
Safire, William - 382
Sakharov, Andrei M.
Citizenship - 986
Detente - 690; 707; 852
East-West trade - 777; 781; 782; 794
Interview - 738; 739
Mention - 21; 720; 780; 874
Smith, Howard K. - 755
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 788; 789
Third World - 897
U. S. policy - 755; 756
Salant, Richard - 247
Sale, Kirkpatrick - 714; 715; 786
Salinger, Pierre - 638; 842; 866; 902
Salisbury, Harrison - 290; 422
Salt Lake City, Utah - 212
Salvation Army - 168
Salvatori, Henry - 293
Samford University - 449; 955
Sammons, James - 1029
Samphan, Khiru - 189
Sampson, Anthony - 794; 858
Sampson, Arthur J. - 697; 702
Samuels, Howard - 394
Samuelson, Paul - 200; 509; 598; 843; 940
San Clemente, Calif. - 697; 702; 703
San Diego *Union* - 402; 654
San Francisco, Calif. - 230; 616
San Francisco *Chronicle* - 58; 842
San Francisco *Examiner* - 293
San Francisco Youth Law Project - 775
Sanchez, Phillip V. - 68, 812
Sander, Dick - 821
Sander, Forrest - 996
Sandman, Charles
Cahill, William - 506; 538; 778; 938
Defeat - 937; 942
Labor - 940
N.J. gubernatorial race - 18; 162; 242; 378; 386; 394; 907; 911
Polls - 818
Primary victory - 485
Republican Party - 962
Scandals - 306
Slogan - 842
Tax increase - 542
Santa Clara County, Calif. - 616
Santa Monica *Evening Outlook* - 246
Santamaria, Henry - 1086
Santarelli, Donald E. - 229
Santayana, George - 302
Sargent, Francis - 774
Sartisky, Jacques - 651
Sato, Eisaku - 541
Satterfield, David - 732
Saturday Evening Post - 1011
Saturday Review - 221; 727; 1037
Saudi Arabia - 415; 648; 838; 935; 1086
Saunders, Charles - 68
Sawyer, Charles - 658
Saxbe, William
Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
Attorney General - 913; 918
Klein, Sam W. - 1063
Mention - 914; 1065
National health insurance - 8
Replacement - 802; 1042; 1066; 1068
Republican Party - 966
Retirement - 122; 842
Rhodesian chrome - 1068
Senate Armed Services Committee - 938
Vietnam - 17
Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
Sayre, Francis B., Jr. - 42
Sayre, Robert - 341
Scali, John - 341; 482; 729; 820; 989; 1019
Scammon, Richard - 112; 202; 290; 307; 310; 345; 361; 395; 1001
Scanlan's magazine - 635
Schachter, Paul - 705; 710
Schardt, Arlie - 1014
Scheel, Walter - 931; 956; 980
Scheer, Bob - 274
Scheibla, Shirley - 727
Scheler, Max - 847
Scherle, William J.
Animal sterilization clinics - 287
Congressional pay raise - 613; 637
Dept. of Housing & Urban Development - 183
Drugs - 320
Eisenhower College - 712
Energy crisis - 999
Iowa Senate race - 730; 818
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 959
North Vietnam - 192

(cont'd.)

Scherle, William J. (cont'd.)
Radio Free Europe - 821
Television bias - 39
Watergate - 479
Schesch, Adam - 803
Schiff, Martin - 200
Schiller, Lawrence - 681
Schine, G. David - 299
Schlafly, J. F. - 136; 197; 198
Schlafly, Phyllis - 117; 149; 332; 545; 724; 725; 726; 796
Schleifer, Marc - 46
Schlesinger, Arthur, Jr. - 220; 280; 322; 762
Schlesinger, James R. - 215; 659; 707; 731; 1012
Schlossberg, Stephen I. - 444; 445
Schmidt, Alexander M. - 857
Schmidt, Emerson P. - 533
Schmidt, Godfrey - 575
Schmitt, John - 323
Schmitz, John G. - 2; 216; 223; 445
Schneebeli, Herman - 781; 803; 1027
Schneider, John A. - 52
Schneider, William - 545
Schock, Al - 538
Schoeck, Helmut - 179
Schoenbrun, David - 902
Scholastic News Citizen - 421
Schollander, Don - 253
Schoor, Dan - 650
Schoumacher, David - 1069
Schribner's Monthly - 325
Schroeder, Patricia - 44; 70; 968; 1076
Schrote, John E. - 125
Schultze, Charles L. - 107; 110
Schumpeter, Joseph A. - 1054; 1062
Schutz, Klaus - 621; 931
Schuyler *vs.* Curtis - 410
Schwartz, Anna - 57
Schwartz, Harry - 8; 414
Schwartzman, David - 530; 531
Schwartzman, Robert - 29
Schwarzwalder, John C. - 132; 133; 136
Schweiker, Richard S.
Amnesty - 885
Bailey, Deardourff & Bowen - 963
Clark, Joseph - 46
Mention - 780; 839
National health insurance - 9
Nixon, Richard - 730
Office of Technology Assessment - 331; 597; 729; 915
Phillips, Howard - 68
Registration by mail - 307; 395
Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs - 222
Senate race - 962
Vietnam - 915
Vocational Rehabilitation Act veto - 294
Voting record - 334
Schwengle, Fred - 189
Scott, Foresman Co. - 618
Scott, Hugh
Brezhnev, Leonid - 523
Cambodia - 468; 692
Campaign financing legislation - 1005; 1025; 1030
Commission on Critical Choices for America - 1067
Institute for Congress - 444
Mention - 334; 843; 980
National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 381
Prisoners of War - 162
Senate Republican leadership - 19
Taxes - 465
Vietnam - 5
Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289
White House tapes - 1069
Scott, James M. - 373; 821
Scott, Michael - 431
Scott, William, Attorney General of Illinois - 66; 911
Scott, William L.
Arnett, Alvin - 756
Budget - 110
Legal Services Program - 1041
Mention - 906
Photograph - 79; 143
Senate Republican leadership - 19
Train, Russell E. - 662
Troop cuts - 805
Vietnam - 119
Scott, Mrs. William L. - 79
Scotto, Anthony - 214
Scoville, William - 365; 374
Scranton, William - 111; 379
SDS - 714; 715
SDS: A Profile - 714
Seale, Bobby
Amsterdam, Anthony - 1010
Chavez, Cesar - 290
Defeat - 418
Dellums, Ronald V. - 354
Genocide Convention - 228
Lipset, Harold K. - 442
Media - 922
Mention - 267; 803
National Peace Action Coalition - 903
Oakland mayoral race - 330
Slogan - 401
Secret Service - 697; 702; 703
Securities and Exchange Commission - 358; 479; 556; 651
Securities Industries Association - 992
Securities Investor Protection Corporation - 651
Sedona Roofing Company - 183
Sedona Sheet Metal - 183
Seeger, Murray - 1066
Seeger, Pete - 334; 710
Segal, Erich - 770
Segretti, Donald - 382; 394; 516
Seib, Charlie - 45
Seiberling, John - 1081
Selden, David - 556; 754
Selden, Richard - 57
Seldes, Gilbert - 296
Sellers, Richard - 291; 292
Selling of the Pentagon, The - 71
Semantics - 977
Senate
Agriculture Committee - 314
Alaskan pipeline - 596; 597
Appropriations Committee - 1067
Armed Services Committee - 43; 106; 124; 407; 692; 753; 938
Cambodia bombing - 466; 467; 468
Campaign financing - 1025; 1030
Commerce Committee - 309; 843
Energy crisis - 985; 990
Finance Committee - 19; 572; 844; 1028
Food stamp program - 636; 637
Senate (cont'd.)
Foreign Relations Committee
Chile - 411
East-West trade - 755
Genocide Convention - 227; 375; 415
Godley, G. McMurtie- 574
Griffin, Robert P. - 42
Kissinger, Henry - 707
Rhodesia - 779
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 1030
Southeast Asia - 597
Vacancies - 19
Gold - 337; 750
Government Operations Committee - 309
Impoundment - 397; 419
Interior Committee - 779
Internal Security Subcommittee - 108; 488; 524
John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts - 538
Judiciary Committee - 67; 108; 333
Labor and Public Welfare Committee - 757; 799; 817; 839
Land use - 539; 779
Legal Services Program - 817; 819; 839; 1068
Minimum wage - 509; 598; 640
National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 380; 381
Pay raise - 613
Permanent Investigating Subcommittee - 589
Postcard registration bill - 395; 396
Price freeze on beef - 661
Republican Campaign Committee - 980
Republican Party - 19; 706
Rollcall on busing amendment - 988
Rollcall on Cambodian bombing - 468
Rollcall on campaign financing legislation cloture - 1030
Rollcall on disaster loans vote - 239
Rollcall on Dominick-Taft amendment to minimum wage - 598
Rolcall on Environmental Assistance Program (REAP) - 232
Rollcall on food stamp program - 637
Rollcall on impoundment - 419
Rollcall on Kissinger nomination - 806
Rollcall on land use - 539
Rollcall on Legal Services Program cloture - 1069
Rollcall on Mondale amendment re Alaskan pipeline - 597
Rollcall on postcard registration bill - 396
Rollcall on Proxmire Amendment on National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 381
Rollcall on Rhodesian chrome - 1068
Rollcall on Rural Electrification Act - 165
Rollcall on Trident - 805
Rollcall on troop reductions - 805
Rollcall on vocational rehabilitation - 239
Rollcall on Vocational Rehabilitation Act veto - 289
Rollcall on water sewer grants - 239
Rollcalls on spending - 232
Roster - 277
Rules Committee - 938; 986
Select Committee on Nutrition and Human Needs - 222
Select Committee on Small Business - 651
Social Security - 1028
Subcommittee on Research and Development - 609
Trident submarine - 753; 804; 805
Troop cuts - 805
USIA - 469
Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289; 294
Water and sewer grants - 289
Seneca, N. Y. - 712
Senegal - 721; 978
Senior, Clarence - 714
Senior, John - 565
Seniority - *see* Congress
Sennholz, Hans - 76; 855
Sennholz, Mary - 643
Serrano, John A. - 241
Serrano *vs.* Priest - 98
Servan-Schreiber, Jean Jacques - 69
Service, John Stewart - 68; 113; 126; 127; 302; 310; 473
Sese Seko, Mobutu - 248
Sevareid, Eric - 46; 155; 194; 206; 273; 580; 1008
Seven Days of Creation, The - 1072
Seymour, Whitney North - 331; 381; 420
Shabad, Theodore - 25; 229
Shadid, Michael - 8
Shahak, Israel - 261
Shanahan, Eileen - 41; 332
Shankel, William - 165
Shannon, William V. - 317
Shapiro, Phillip - 365
Shapp, Milton - 538
Sharkey, J. L. - 390
Sharp, Mitchell - 242
Shaw, George Bernard - 113
Shearer, Lloyd - 681
Sheehan, Susan - 556
Sheet Metal Workers Union - 445
Sheldon, Courtney - 650
Shelepin, Alexander - 604
Shell Oil Co. - 764
Shen, James - 234; 548
Shepard, Tazewell - 604
Shepard, Thomas, Jr. - 348
Sheppard, Edwin H. - 734
Sheppard, Harold - 173
Sherman, Bobby - 253
Sherman, George - 126
Sherman, William Tecumseh - 176
Sherwin, Paul J. - 162; 485
Shield laws - *see* Press
Shifrin, Avraham - 108; 813
Shifting Sands - 618
Shockley, William - 948
Shortridge, Douglass - 311
Shreveport *Journal* - 38
Shriver, R. Sargent
Anniversary of nomination - 594
Arnett, Alvin J. - 612; 757
Cahn, Edgar - 862
Frampton, George T., Jr. - 611
Legal Services Program - 839; 1010
Maryland Senate race - 70
Mention - 195; 406; 432
National Lawyers Guild suit - 705
Office of Economic Opportunity - 784
Urban ethnic - 716; 717
Shuhevich, Yuri - 20
Shultz, George P.
Campaign financing legislation - 1005
Debt ceiling - 512
Devaluation - 183
Energy crisis - 1035
Gold - 497
Inflation - 250
Labor - 958
Phase III - 526
Phase IV - 593
Schultz, George P. (cont'd.)
Rationing - 1058
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675
Taxes - 465; 470; 537; 756
Wage-price controls - 855
Shultze, Charles - 123
Shulz, Klaus - 233
Shulze, Horst - 931
Shuman, Edwin - 422
Shuman, Mrs. Edwin - 422
Shuman, Ned - 309
Shuster, E. G. - 918
Sickles, Carlton - 70
Siegan, Bernard H. - 372
Siegel, Daniel - 996
Sierra Club - 952
Sifredo, Garcia - 244
Sigma Delta Chi - 449
Sih, Paul K. T. - 302
Sihanouk, Norodom - 189; 215; 282; 638; 678; 692; 693; 853
Sikes, Robert - 463
Silbert, Earl J. - 86
Silverman, Barton - 52
Silvers, Robert B. - 810
Simango, Uria - 249
Simmons, Ira - 236; 237
Simon, John - 1020
Simon, Norton - 698
Simon, William F. - 1067
Simpson, Richard O. - 797; 950
Sinatra, Frank - 611
Sinclair, Gordon - 771
Sinclair, Upton - 348
Sindlinger, Albert - 140; 195; 516; 570
Sindlinger, and Company - 580; 670; 1035
Singapore - 215
Sirica, John J. - 38; 353; 762; 786; 804; 834; 889; 894; 1022
Siwela - 430
Six Crises - 111
Sixty Minutes - 681
Sizemore, Barbara - 676; 822; 869
Skiles, Fred - 62
Skinner, B. F. - 364; 565; 578
Skolnik, Barnet D. - 674
Skutt, Richard Michael - 507; 660
Sleepwalkers, The - 809
Sloan, Robin Adams - 802
Sloane, Allan - 450
Small Business Administration - 962
Smelov, Nikolai - 584
Smith, A. P. - 948
Smith, Adam - 1054
Smith, Alfred E. - 216; 262; 383
Smith, Cedric - 794
Smith, Desmond - 1056
Smith, Floyd "Red" - 323
Smith, Gordon - 76
Smith, Howard K. - 317; 406; 458; 580; 648; 755
Smith, Howard W. - 143
Smith, Ian - 426; 431; 532
Smith, Jack L. - 909
Smith, John - 53
Smith, Lee Arthur - 660
Smith, Lowell C. - 530; 531
Smith, Margaret Chase - 19; 66; 635; 808
Smith, Mark - 147
Smith, Phillip E. - 306
Smith, Reginald Heber - 1010
Smith, Richard - 570
Smith, Stephen - 638
Smith, William H. T. - 150
Smithfield Packing Co. - 570
Smithfield, Va. - 570
Smolka, Richard - 1006
Snider, Charles - 802
Sobol, Richard - 1010
Social Democrats, U.S.A. - 56
Social Security
Bafalis, Skip - 863
Benefit increase - 784; 941; 942; 1028
Earnings limit - 183; 809
Goodling, George - 784
Gurney, Edward - 183
Helms, Jesse - 591
National health insurance - 9
Paperwork - 534
Tax increase - 4; 581; 798; 1032
Veterans pensions - 863
Wages - 512
Socialism - 12; 13; 738
Socialism - 12
Socialism: An Economic and Sociological Analysis - 12; 13; 643
Socialist Workers Party - 45; 46; 69; 444; 486
Sofinski, Svevold - 557
Soghoian, Marshall - 706
Sohn Won Yil - 796
Soledad Brothers - 3
Solidarity in Alliance - 1048
Solinas, Franco - 370
Soltore, John - 962
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander
Arrest - 730
Book review - 454
Caldwell, Erskine - 281
Censorship - 204
Clark, Ramsey - 754
Cold War - 646
East-West trade - 781
Medvedev, Zhores - 662
Mention - 197; 720; 780; 874
One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich - 108
Peace and violence - 788; 789
Publishing copyrights - 1015
Quote - 1072
Radio Free Europe - 821
Sakharov, Andrei - 788; 789; 986
Sevareid, Eric - 1008
Soviet oppression - 707
Sweden - 200
Third World - 897
Washington *Post* - 852
Somalia - 524
Somerset, Pa. - 953
Somvichian, Kamol - 529
Son, Nguyen Thanh - 506
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 646; 675; 676; 693; 806; 820; 821; 1028; 1030
Sonosky, Jerry - 826
Sontag, Susan - 550
Sorrell, Ed - 373
Sounds of a Distant Drum - 618
Sourwine, Jay - 488
South Africa
Chrome - 1068
Communism - 431
ITT - 858
Minimum wage - 375
Rhodesia - 989
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 788
Sweden - 200
Tanzani - 248; 259
United Nations - 4; 897
World Council of Churches - 833
South Carolina - 502
South Dakota - 502
South End - 280
Southern Baptists - 42
Southern Christian Educational Fund - 485
Southern Christian Leadership Conference - 148; 654
Southern primary - 802
Southern States Industrial Council - 741
Souvanna Phouma - 282
Sovereign State of ITT, The - 858
Soviet Life - 571
Soviet Union
Africa - 426; 427; 430; 431
Amalrik, Andrei - 610
Anti-Semitism - 267; 466; 690; 897
Art tour - 146
Associated Press photograph - 466
Atomic breeder reactor - 654
Berlin - 233; 971
Bohlen, Charles - 868
Brezhnev visit - 467; 505; 510; 513
Britain - 794
Caldwell, Erskine - 281
Cambodia - 633
Capital punishment - 314
Caribbean - 73; 239
Chalidze, Valery N. - 20; 21
Chase Manhattan Bank - 442
Chile - 56; 339; 360; 411; 850; 851; 934; 992
Chrome - 590; 779; 780; 1023; 1067; 1068
Civil rights - 20; 21
Cold War - 644; 645; 648; 794
Collectivism - 260; 261
Communist China - 127; 548; 658; 754; 1032; 1060
Concentration camps - 108; 109
Crimean Tartars - 1072
Cuba - 102; 243; 356; 674
Davis, Angela - 496; 517
Defectors - 768; 769
Defense - 24; 263; 334; 374; 407; 523; 545; 600; 724; 725; 726; 731; 753; 757; 758; 772; 778; 808; 848; 863; 917; 938
Detente - 852; 853; 856
Disarmament - 308; 358
Dissidents - 730; 738; 739; 755; 756; 788; 789; 986; 1018
Drugs - 643
Economy - 170
Egypt - 35
Elections - 99; 582
Emigration - 524; 525
Employment - 25
Espionage - 284; 285; 500; 1003; 1004; 1027; 1028; 1042
European Security Council - 22; 252; 557; 621; 622
Eyewitness to History - 736
Fischer, Louis - 325
Fishing - 433; 999
Food for Peace - 614
Ford Motor Company - 444
France - 69
Freedom - 874
Genocide Convention - 228; 375
Goedhart, Frans - 39
Gold - 750; 966
Harrington, Michael - 13
Iceland - 512
Iraq - 1009
Jackson, Henry M. - 518; 524; 525; 842
Kissinger, Henry - 693; 707; 720; 806
Labor - 604
Laird, Melvin - 866
Latin America - 170
Luns, Joseph - 1066
Mass liquidations - 813
Medvedev, Zhores - 662
Middle East - 841; 846; 870; 974; 986; 1031
Missiles - 418
Mondale, Walter F. - 873
Morgenthau, Hans - 802
Mutual Balance Force Reduction - 613
Nationalist China - 796
Navy - 87; 478; 674; 804; 805
Nazi victims - 424
North Atlantic Treaty Organization - 297; 342; 343; 457; 659; 1012
Northern Ireland - 701
Nuclear testing - 381; 382
Olympics - 799
Panama Canal - 341; 344; 535; 1019
Penkovskiy Papers - 196; 197; 198
Pentagon Papers - 396; 438; 1044
Portugal - 11
Press - 204
Profit motive - 191
Publishing copyrights - 1015
Radford, Arthur - 751
Radicalism - 384
Radio Liberty - 368; 369
Reagan, Ronald - 987
Religious persecution - 138
Revisionists - 648
Semantics - 977
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 821
Sticks and Bones - 229; 677
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks - 481; 486; 522; 597; 1028
Sweden - 200; 205
Terrorism - 523; 524
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 93
Third World War - 282
United States ambassador - 706
United States oil exploration - 1082
United States policy - 474; 852; 998
United States press - 325
United States trade - 2; 72; 86; 87; 124; 482; 571; 572; 594; 648; 664; 665; 690; 730; 762; 777; 781; 782; 799; 803; 848; 865; 866; 870; 886; 942; 947; 989; 1027; 1045
United States troop cuts - 805
United States war debt - 287
United States wheat deal - 115; 245; 246; 589; 842; 855
Utley, Freda - 113
Vietnam - 5; 42; 116; 319; 467; 856
West Germany - 601; 956

(cont'd.)

Soviet Union (cont'd.)
World University Games - 693
World Youth Festival - 584
Yemen - 541; 542
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - 25
Yugoslavia - 666; 667
Sowell, Thomas - 501; 1058
Spain - 200; 858; 982
Spare None: The Federal Octopus - 50
Sparkman, John J. - 227; 258; 707; 942; 1063
Sparring, Ake - 512
Speaker, Fred - 862
Specter, Arlen - 70; 937
Speed, Ron - 1026
Speer, Albert - 779
Spence, Floyd - 481; 486; 600
Spending
Abernathy, Ralph David - 266
Agriculture - 185
Ashbrook, John M. - 186
Bennett, Charles - 479
Brock, William E., III - 43
Congress - 19; 63; 107; 446
Congressional rollcalls - 232; 239
Cuts - 283
Defense - 792
Ford, Henry, II - 4
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 491
House rollcalls - 232
Impoundment - 397; 419
Liberals - 449
New Majority - 195
Nixon, Richard M. - 41; 731
Reagan, Ronald - 566
Senate rollcalls - 239
Walker, Daniel - 613
Sperling, Godfrey - 494; 634
Sperry, Herbert - 964
Spiro Agnew's America - 336
Spiro, Melford E. - 260
Spitzer, Arthur - 311
Spock, Benjamin
Election returns - 2
Hoover, J. Edgar - 473
Mention - 245; 485
National Lawyers Guild - 710
Peoples Party - 902
Pornography - 727
Trial - 922
Voting patterns - 223
Women's liberation - 923
Spokane *Spokesman-Review* - 522
Sports Illustrated - 131; 253; 271
St. Cloud State College - 1056
St. John, Jeffrey - 132
St. John, Jill - 7
St. Johnsbury, Vt. - 660
St. Louis, Mo. - 230; 258; 616; 744; 949
St. Louis University - 905
St. Paul *Pioneer Press* - 30
Staats, Elmer B. - 245
Stafford, Robert - 395; 839
Staggers, Harley O. - 985; 1045
Stalin, Josef
Communist China - 127
European Security Conference - 252
Mass liquidations - 813
Mention - 113; 644; 645
Navy - 478
Picasso, Pablo - 306
Religious persecution - 138
Roosevelt, Franklin D. - 474
Tito, Josip - 666
United States press - 325
Stalin, Svetlana - 261
Standard, Michael - 710
Standard Oil Corp. - 665; 1023
Stanford University - 62; 290; 949
Stanmeyer, William - 455
Stans, Maurice - 358; 394; 458; 1082
Stanton, James - 822
Stanton, William - 308; 868
Star Spangled Banner - 66
Stark, Peter - 70; 938; 1076
Stark, Susan - 901
Starkweather project - 274; 275
Starr, Bart - 253
State Department
Behn, Sosthenes - 858
Censorship - 808
Chicken hatcheries - 978
Chile - 56; 339
Communist China - 82
Connally, John B. - 2
Cuba - 213; 243; 270
Cultural exchange - 508
Drugs - 561
East Germany - 931
Fake cables - 398
Food prices - 560
Foreign aid - 721
Foreign Service - 68
Hemenway, John D. - 68; 125; 371
Hiss, Alger - 169; 1080
India - 191; 686
Kissinger, Henry - 693; 707; 720; 962
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 296; 299
Micronesia - 916
Nationalist China - 463
North Vietnam - 116
Otepka, Otto - 482; 488
Panama Canal - 341
Pentagon Papers - 438
Radio Free Europe - 368
Rhodesia - 590
Service, John Stewart - 126; 127
Sonnenfeldt, Helmut - 675; 676; 806; 820; 821; 1028; 1030
South Africa - 375
Soviet Union - 518; 589
Stilwell, Joseph - 302
United States Information Agency - 469
Watergate - 479
State of Siege - 270; 370
State of the Nation - 61; 112
State University of New York at Albany - 58
Staubach, Roger - 253; 254
Stavis, Morton - 710
Stearns, Rick - 594; 900
Steed, R.H.C. - 285
Steed, Tom - 697; 702
Steele, Robert H. - 303; 433
Steelman, Alan - 43
Steenken, F. - 790
Steiger, Sam - 39; 79; 183; 263; 799; 935; 1023; 1051
Steiger, William
Brock, William E., III - 162
Legal Services Program - 421; 443; 483; 484; 525; 613; 659
Percy, Charles - 186
Republican National Committee - 83; 109
Republican Rules Committee - 355
Stein, Herbert - 251; 521; 567; 1011; 1058
Steinart, Harald - 790
Steinberg, John - 109
Steinberg, Jon - 561
Steinem, Gloria - 70
Steiner, Julius - 601
Stender, John H. - 245
Stennis, John C.
Aviation Week and Space Technology - 124
Cambodia - 692
Campaign financing - 790
Draft amnesty - 32
Energy crisis - 1063
Gun control - 143
Legal Services Program - 1041
Mention - 379
Senate Armed Services Committee - 106; 124
Shooting - 110
Vice presidential selection - 1023
Volunteer army - 706
Watergate tapes - 889
Stephen F. Austin University - 722
Stern, Carl - 478
Stern Fund - 1069
Stern, Herbert - 485; 907; 1015
Stern, Laurence - 210
Stern, Philip M. - 316; 322; 362
Sternlieb, George - 602
Stevens, George - 270
Stevens, Robert - 299
Stevens, Roger - 698
Stevens, Ted - 596; 613
Stevenson, Adlai, Jr. - 262
Stevenson, Adlai III
Anderson, John - 869
East-West trade - 942
Elitism - 348
Energy crisis - 843; 940
Flag lapel pin - 112
Kerner, Otto - 451
Rumsfeld, Donald - 634
Senate race - 66; 911; 1023
Sun belt - 140
Worker alienation - 178
Stevenson, Charles - 1050
Stewart & Company - 1076
Stewart, Charles - 640
Stewart, Potter - 241; 445; 526
Stewart-Smith, Geoffrey - 343; 796
Sticks and Bones - 228; 229; 245; 538; 677; 836; 1004
Stilwell and the American Experience in China, 1911-1945 - 301; 322
Stilwell, Joseph - 127; 301; 302; 322
Stimson, Harry - 302
Stobaugh, Robert - 858
Stock market - 343
Stockdale, James - 147
Stockman, Harvey - 242
Stockwell, Louis - 294
Stokes, Louis - 86; 286; 1081
Stolberg, Ben - 727
Stone, I. F. - 331
Stone, Jeremy - 331
Stone, W. Clement - 266
Storz, Ron - 564
Strachan, Gordon - 710
Strange World of Ivan Ivanov - 533
Strategic Arms Limitations Talks
Brezhnev visit - 522; 524
Jackson, Henry M. - 1028
Kissinger, Henry - 720
Levine, Isaac Don - 736
Multiple warhead missiles - 418
Presidential power - 762
Provisions - 505
Soviet Union - 725; 726
Spence, Floyd - 481; 486
Trident - 805
Strategy for Tomorrow - *463*
Stratton, Samuel - 122; 394
Strauss, Robert - 226; 323; 731; 732; 822; 907
Strausz-Hupe, Robert - 282
Streit, Clarence - 308
Strike-Threat System, The: The Economic Consequences of Collective Bargaining - 875
Strinker, Joe - 183
Strom, Warren - 821
Stroup, Keith - 82
Struggle for the World, The - 282
Stuart, Charles - 136
Stuckel, Mrs. Ernest - 929
Stuckey, William S. "Bill" - 477
Studds, Gerry - 968
Student Mobilization Committee - 901; 902
Student Rights Handbook - 338
Students
Attitudes - 146; 923
Calm - 199
Insignia - 615
Nader, Ralph - 722
Painting - 324; 325
Patriotism - 699
Press - 142; 449
Rights - 338; 421
Students for a Democratic Society
Book review - 714; 715
Herrnstein, R. J. - 578
History - 714; 715
League for Industrial Democracy - 56
Weatherman - 48; 177; 292; 715; 921
Wounded Knee, S. D. - 330
Sturgis, Frank - 38
Sturmer, Boris V. - 789
Suall, Irwin - 56
Subversive Activities Control Board - 42; 213; 242; 610
Sudan - 524; 727; 1019
Suez Canal - 1031
Sugarman, Jules - 576
Sullivan, Leon - 145
Sullivan, Neil V. - 708
Sullivan, Ronald - 911
Sullivan, Tom - 908
Sullivan, Walter C. - 285
Sulzberger, Arthur O. - 468; 661
Sulzberger, C. L. - 382
Sun Oil Company - 346
Sun Tzu - 678
Supermoney - 1054
Supreme Court
Abortion - 85; 122; 207; 410; 703
Busing - 15; 168; 445; 603
Capital punishment - 207; 314; 506; 599
Clean air legislation - 509; 510
Education - 412
Gold - 337
Impoundment - 658
Indians - 795
Labor violence - 1050
Pay raise - 540
Pentagon Papers - 197
Pornography - 526; 551; 620
Press - 193
Prize cases - 119
Property taxes - 98; 100; 241
Quotas - 401
Reform - 15
Reverse racism - 1058
Shield laws - 159
Silzberger, Arthur O. - 468
Treaty law - 896
Watergate tapes - 786
Welfare - 340
Wiretapping - 522
Supremes - 663
Suslov, Mikhail A. - 368
Susskind, David - 194
Sutherland, Mrs. Donald - 526
Sutton, Antony - 808; 848
Sutton, Percy - 842
Sweden
Chrome - 780
Collectivism - 260; 261
Crime - 823
Election results - 932
European Security Conference - 252
Living conditions - 200; 201; 205
Neutrality - 200; 201; 205
Nicaragua - 156
Ombudsman - 567
Population - 180
Taxes - 218
Young people - 923
Sweeney, Wilmont - 237
Sweet, William - 364; 365; 367; 374; 557
Swidler, Joseph - 1043
Swindell-Dressler Company - 664
Switzerland - 156; 252
Swoboda, Ron - 253
Sylvester, Stanley - 444
Symbionese Liberation Army - 962
Symington, Stuart - 106; 124; 417; 574; 692; 753; 867; 1004
Symms, Steve
Bricker Amendment - 896
East-West trade - 571
Economic Development Administration - 522
Energy crisis - 1063
Gold - 63
Individual freedom - 514
Inflation - 479
Labor suit - 444
Land use - 779
Middle East - 935
Monetary crisis - 207
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 741
Synagogue Council of America - 320
Syracuse University - 489
Syria - 841; 846; 870; 1012
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert - 653

T

Tack, Juan Antonio - 344; 1019
Taffal, Osorio - 448
Taft, Robert A., Jr.
Agnew, Spiro T. - 106
Draft amnesty - 109; 885
Legal Services Program - 965
Mention - 839; 913; 1068
Minimum wage - 598; 640
Rhodesian chrome - 1067; 1068
Senate Republican Leadership - 19
Taft, Robert A., Sr. - 137; 296; 545; 1047
Talmadge, Herman E. - 154; 314; 333; 371; 572; 641; 805; 844
Tambo, Oliver - 431
Tanaka, Kakuei - 182
Tanjung, Maj. - 708
Tanouse, Wakine - 964
Tanzania - 248; 249; 259; 426; 427; 430; 431
Tarasuk, Leonid - 690; 707
Tass - 1066
Tate, Allen - 50; 615
Tate, Sharon - 566
Taubman, Daniel M. - 28
Taugher, Frederick - 842; 900
Tax Foundation, Inc. - 334; 347; 391; 465; 494; 546; 616; 719; 809
Taxes
Boycott - 494
Bureaucracy - 881
California - 185; 190; 591; 939; 941
Capital gains - 217; 493; 992
Corporate - 217; 218
Credit for education - 412; 413
Debt - 512
Division - 257
Grant-in-aid programs - 546
Hathaway, William - 66
Income - 217
Increase - 334; 465; 470; 537; 542; 570; 756; 1032
Inflation - 745
Investment tax credit - 756
Laird, Melvin - 594
Loopholes - 316; 322
Meany, George - 214
Muskie, Edmund S. - 209; 214
Nixon, Richard M. - 41
Perot, H. Ross - 492; 493
Property - 98; 100; 241
Reagan, Ronald - 778; 808; 830; 831; 836
Reform - 20; 39; 217; 218; 992
Refundable - 756
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 26
Small businesses - 372
Social Security - 581
Virginia - 844; 906
Work - 257; 347
Taxpayers Federation - 613
Taylor, Delores - 346
Taylor, Gene - 143; 671; 676; 887
Taylor, George - 142
Taylor, Maxwell - 65; 86
Taylor, Telford - 2; 17
Taylor, William L. - 445
Tchebotarev, Anatoli K. - 284; 285
Teacher salaries - 719
Teacher strikes - 778; 968; 969
Teachers unions - 312
Teague, Randall C. - 125
Teamsters Union - 52; 53; 72; 380; 587; 765; 766; 910; 1066
Teapot Dome - 383
Teapot Dome - 445
Tefik, Ahmed - 1073
Telephone Privacy Act - 538
Television
Bias - 3; 39; 71; 406; 408; 411; 580; 995
Distortion - 194; 206
Press - 168
Public broadcasting bias - 132; 133; 134; 136; 142; 362; 373
Violence - 181
Washington *Post* - 46
Whitehead, Clay - 37
Teller, Edward - 311; 381; 725; 727; 809; 1026
Temple, Norman - 964
Temptations - 663
Teneco - 664
Tennessee - 242
Tensions in Communist China - 414
Ter Horst, J. F. - 30
Tetzlaff, Theodore - 784; 996
Texas - 211; 225; 241; 616; 618; 862; 938; 986
Texas Christian University - 955
Texas Eastern Transmission Corp. - 664
Thaelmann, Ernst - 390
Thailand - 215; 528; 529; 548; 561; 634; 852
Thang, Chien - 915
Thao, Nguyen Van - 709
Theory of Money and Credit, The - 13; 643
They Were Expendable - 727
Thieblot, Armand J., Jr. - 291; 307; 308
Thieme, Frederick, - 809
Thieu, Nguyen Van
Agnew, Spiro T. - 146
Elections - 272
Fallaci, Oriana - 66
Interview - 92; 93; 94; 95; 96
Nixon, Richard M. - 106
Press - 141
Vietnam peace agreement - 81; 86; 227
Thieu, Tran Trong - 709
Third parties - 216; 223
Tho, Le Duc - 81; 94; 130; 468; 866; 1017
Thomas, Jerry - 634
Thomas, Lately - 296; 299; 472
Thomas, Marlo - 7
Thomas, Norman - 56; 191; 216; 262; 714
Thomas, Thyra - 395
Thomasson, Dan - 28; 1003; 1004
Thompson, Frank - 189; 190; 213; 214; 393; 798; 968
Thompson, James - 162
Thompson, Lord Robert - 645
Thompson, Ronnie - 466
Thomson, Meldrim - 356; 357; 420; 502; 928; 962; 1083
Thomson, Thyra - 244; 733
Thomson, Vernon - 87
Thorburn, Wayne - 722
Thoreau, William - 1049
Thorez, Maurice - 390
Thorne, Charles - 741
Thornton, Ray - 70
Thorsness, Leo K. - 294; 442; 502
Thousand Days, A - 220
Thrasher, Sue - 485
Thurmond, Nancy Moore - 327
Thurmond, Strom
Arab oil embargo - 1086
Buzhardt, Fred - 4; 634
Cambodia - 551; 692
Censorship - 808
Circus photo - 327
Food stamp program - 637
Hemenway, John - 371
Kennedy, John F. - 944
Labor - 926; 1051
Legal Services Program - 1041
Mention - 216; 388; 476; 502
Panama Canal - 1019
Party realignment - 313
Pentagon Papers - 486
Pottinger, J. Stanley - 108
Princeton University - 262
Richardson, Elliot - 43
Troop cuts - 805
Thurmond, Strom, Jr. - 327
Thurow, Lester - 136; 373
Tibet - 93; 414; 808
Tidwell, Drew - 942
Tillinghast, Charles C., Jr. - 719
Tillman, Johnnie - 148
Time magazine
Agnew, Spiro T. - 691; 692
Allende, Salvador - 360
Copper - 426
Ethnics - 461
Malone, George W. - 991
Man of the Year - 759
Nader, Ralph - 28; 29
Nixon, Richard M. - 993
Opinion - 406
Vietnam - 17; 21; 720
Women's Liberation - 618
Time Will Run Back - 402
Timm, Robert - 719
Timmons, William E. - 525; 757
Timothy, Mary - 573
Tipton, Stuart - 33
Tito, Josip - 666; 667
To Take Arms - 701
To the Point - 838
Tobacco Institute - 797
Today Show - 269; 1043
Today's Education - 970
Todorovich, Miro - 67
Toepp, Jack - 280
Tolbuko, Vladimir F. - 545
Tolchin, Martin - 1061
Tomasky, George - 53
Toribio Merino, Jose - 850
Torrijos, Moises - 884; 1019
Torrijos, Omar - 73; 239; 341; 884; 1019

Toure, Sekou - 11
Tower, John G.
Cambodia - 468
Defense - 263; 297; 863
Duggan, Frank - 839
East-West trade - 942
Energy crisis - 843
Legal Services Program - 1041
Mention - 154
Minimum wage - 640
National Endowment for the Arts & Humanities - 380; 381; 508
Price freeze on beef - 660; 681
Richardson, Elliot - 43
Senate Republican leadership - 19
Wage and price controls - 46
Townsend, Claudia - 28
Townsend, Robert - 858
Towsey, Ken - 470
Toynbee, Arnold - 133
Trade, East-West
Amounts - 947
Ashbrook, John M. - 799; 863
Blackburn, Benjamin - 648
Chase Manhattan Bank - 1030
Communist China - 2; 46; 290; 706
Critique - 664; 665
Defense - 724
Dobrynin, Anatoly - 962
Fertilizer deal - 482
House of Representatives - 571; 803; 1027; 1045; 1063
Jackson, Henry - 267
Kearns, Henry - 866
Kissinger, Henry - 707; 720
Military technology - 886
Mills, Wilbur - 124
National Association of Manufacturers - 86
Reagan, Ronald - 987
Right-to-know - 808
Sakharov, Andrei D. - 690; 782
Senate - 942
Soviet Union - 2; 594; 610; 848
Technical assistance - 886
Ullman, Al - 730
United States businessmen - 865; 870
Vietnam - 467
Trager, Frank - 714; 796
Train, Russell E. - 662; 813; 1038
Trammell, Nat - 211
Trans-Florida Television, Inc. - 46
Transpo - 519
Transport Workers Union of New York City - 926
Transportation - 529; 534
Transportation Department - 212; 269; 519; 826; 887; 997
Transportation Displays, Inc. - 357
Travel - 38
Travel ban - 421; 422
Treaster, Joseph B. - 148
Treasury Department - 218; 287; 300; 675; 676; 750
Treaties on the Law of Torts, A - 410
Treen, David - 43
Trenton *Evening Times* - 907
Trentonian, The - 911
Trial of Billy Jack, The - 346
Tricycles - 690
Trident - 753; 757; 758; 804; 805
Trimmer, John P. - 764; 1050
Trinidad-Tobago - 73; 341
Trotsky, Leon - 113; 127
Trotter, Sharland - 367
Troy, George - 1046
Troy, Matthew J., Jr. - 331; 381
Troy State University - 383
Truc, Bao - 866
Trucking Employers, Inc. - 587
Trudeau, Arthur - 725
True Grits - 996
Truman, Harry S.
Agriculture - 435
Amnesty - 885; 1014
Bohlen, Charles - 868
Communism - 447
Congress - 413
Genocide Convention - 227; 375
MacArthur, Douglas -
McCarthy, Joseph R. - 299
Mention - 417; 458
Obituary - 10
Presidential power - 119
Price ceilings - 298
Princeton University - 262
Reminiscences - 48
Rural Environmental Assistance Program - 121
Scandal - 543
Socialism - 56
Soviet Union - 648
Young, Coleman A. - 814
Trumbo, Dalton - 526
Truscott, Lucian K., IV - 221
Tshombe, Moise - 426
Tuchman, Barbara - 126; 301; 302; 310; 322
Tuck, Dick - 554; 804; 909
Tulare County, Calif. - 225
Tuller, Charles - 387
Tulsa *Daily World* - 970
Tunley, Roul - 823
Tunney, John V. - 108; 273; 466; 765; 839; 946; 1006; 1010; 1076
Ture, Norman - 378
Turkel, Henry - 654
Turkey
Chrome - 780
Cyprus - 448
Drugs - 561
Jews - 1073
Middle East - 959; 1012
NATO - 297
Rhodesia - 989
Truman Doctrine - 10
Work - 34
Turnblazer, William J. - 730
Tuskegee Institute - 721
T. V. Guide - 132; 1004; 1048; 1056
Tydings, Joseph, Jr. - 29; 610; 784
Tydings, Millard - 299

U

Udall, Morris - 403; 541; 637; 779
Udall, Stewart - 582
Udaltsov, I. I. - 204
Uganda - 11; 178; 532; 872
Uhler, Lew - 185; 939
Uhlmann, R. H. - 855
Ulam, Adam - 88
Ulbricht, Walter - 424; 931
Ullman, Al - 730; 803; 1005; 1027
Ulster Politics and Terrorism - 700
Ulster Volunteer Force - 700
Underground Press Syndicate - 901; 902
Unemployment - 308; 640; 1081
Uniformed Firefighters Association - 975
Union College - 269
Union of Black Episcopalians - 401
Union Power and the Public Interest - 533
Unitas, Johnny - 253; 254
United Auto Workers
Chrysler Corp. - 720; 814
Elections - 940
Food stamps - 307
General Motors strike - 250
Impeachment - 1081
National Right-to-Work Committee - 445
Percy, Charles - 698
Postcard registration bill - 395
Students for a Democratic Society - 714
United Church of Christ - 42; 320; 402
United Electrical Workers - 902
United Farm Workers - 168; 230; 432; 445; 503; 754; 765; 766; 946
United Housing Corp. - 694
United Jewish Appeal - 974
United Methodist Church - 268
United Methodist League - 122
United Mine Workers Union - 79; 754; 1002
United Nations
Africa - 11
Allende, Salvador - 56
Anniversary - 872
Budget - 648
Capital punishment - 266; 314
Cyprus - 448
Drugs - 561; 642
Genocide Convention - 227; 375
Germany - 977
Micronesia - 933
National Liberation Movements - 4
Nationalist China - 439; 548; 796
Nazi victims - 424
Panama Canal - 239; 341; 344; 535; 1019
Radio Free Europe - 368
Rhodesia - 469; 590; 780; 989; 1023; 1068
Rollcall on funding - 457
South Africa - 897
Terrorism - 210; 788
Thomson, Meldrim - 928
United Nations Association of the United States - 590
United Parcel Service - 210; 522
United Press International - 122; 291; 541
United States Commodity Credit Corporation - 870
United States and Bradley *vs.* Indianapolis School Commissioners - 507
United States Information Agency - 469; 808
United States *vs.* Burr - 159
United States *vs.* Enmons - 1050
United States *vs.* Maine - 1083
United States Wheel and Truck Corp. - 334
United World Federalists - 896
United World Mission - 76
University of Akron - 955
University of California - 290
University of California at Berkeley - 236; 1060
University of California at Los Angeles - 367
University of Chicago - 923
University of Colorado - 311; 809
University of Connecticut - 722
University of Dubuque - 905
University of Iowa - 437
University of Rochester - 84
University of San Francisco - 1060
University of South Dakota - 62
University of Washington - 401; 1058
University of Wisconsin - 142; 972; 1018
Unruh, Jesse - 226; 882
Unsafe at Any Speed - 271; 952
Upjohn Institute for Employment Research - 173; 178
Urban ethnic - 716; 717
Urban Renewal - 258; 694; 744
Uruguay - 370
U. S. Catholic - 603
U. S. Catholic Conference - 986
U. S. Coalition for Life - 263
U. S. News & World Report
Africa - 426
Congressional pay raise - 595
Energy crisis - 1049
Lawrence, David - 170
Nolting, Frederick - 322
Opinion - 406
Revenue sharing - 616
Rockefeller, David - 794
Soviet Union - 644
Vietnam peace agreement - 130
Usery, W. J. - 36; 866
Utah - 554; 842; 1061
Utility Workers of America - 848
Utley, Freda - 68; 69; 113; 229; 310
Utley, Garrick, - 194; 206

V

Vallejo, Mariano G. - 14
Van Agt A. A. M. - 642
van Buggenhout, Alfons - 414
Van Buren, Martin - 216
Vance, Cyrus - 377; 839
Vandenberg, Arthur H. - 137; 478
Van den Haag, Ernest - 455; 550; 620; 823
van den Heuvel, C. C. - 874; 1048
Vanderlaan, Robert - 866
Van Doren, Mark - 565
Vanguard Press - 1080
Van Horne, Harriet - 247
Vanik, Charles A. - 777; 781; 782; 802; 803; 1027; 1045
Vann, John Paul - 174
Vanocur, Sander - 3; 83; 132; 317
Van Riel, H. - 1048
Van Riper, Paul - 57
Van Sickle, John - 533
Variety - 208; 650; 658
Vaselenko, V. - 584
Vatican - 354; 414
Vaughn, Harry - 610
Vaughns, Sylvester, Jr. - 106
Venceremos Brigade - 266; 355; 356
Veneman, John G. - 8; 266
Venezuela - 415; 856; 867
Vercors - 89
Vesco deal - 276
Vesco, Robert L. - 358; 394; 458
Veteran's Administration - 367; 883
Veterans of Foreign Wars - 66; 210
Veto - Rehabilitation Act - 289; 294
Vetter, Jan - 820
Vidal, Gore - 902
Vietnam
American troop duties - 122
Amnesty - 885
Church-Case amendment - 107
Critique - 172; 174; 176
Demonstrations - 48
Fire in the Lake - 322
France - 171
Gandhi, Indira - 191
Helms, Jesse - 159
Historians - 315
International Commission of Control and Supervision - 467; 468; 634; 708; 709
Jackson, Henry M. - 522
Johnson, Lyndon B. - 100
Kissinger, Henry - 720; 806
Longshoremen - 18
Nationalist China - 548
Nixon, Richard M. - 106
Peace agreement - 65; 81; 82; 85; 86; 92; 130; 159
Peace violations - 357; 358; 505; 633; 638; 708; 709; 729
Presidential power - 762
Public Broadcasting System - 3
Scott, William L. - 119
Socialists - 56
Vietnam, North
Aerial photographs - 856
Aggression - 212; 227; 242
Baez, Joan - 2
Bombings - 1; 5; 21; 89; 162; 286
Cambodia - 305
Communist vocabulary - 130
Cuba - 356
Elections - 99
Food for Peace - 614
Infiltration - 1066
Kennedy, Edward M. - 424
Military supplies - 856
Offensive - 915
Peace agreement - 65
Prisoners of War - 148; 294; 506
Soviet Union - 781
U. S. aid - 116; 151; 161; 166; 183; 192; 212; 223; 319; 320; 327; 330; 332; 433
White, William - 903
World opinion - 206
Vietnam, South
Cambodia - 393; 397; 398
Communist terror - 320
Elections - 272
Infiltration - 1066
Labor - 131
Military - 116
Prisoners of War - 148
Terrorism - 76
Soviet Union - 42; 524; 848; 852
Sweden - 200; 205; 932
Television - 194; 206
Thailand - 215; 529
Thieu, Nguyen Van - 92; 93; 94; 95; 96
Veterans' jobs - 183
Vietnam Committee for Solidarity with the American People - 900
Vietnam Peace Parade Committee - 908
Vietnam Veterans Against the War
Amnesty - 109; 122
Chile - 754
Elections 1972- 901; 902; 903; 908
Found innocent - 709; 710
Inaugural demonstrations - 69
Indochina Peace Campaign - 915
Prisoners of War - 268
Wounded Knee, S. D. - 330
Vietnam Veterans for a Just Peace - 401
Viezzi, Roberto - 584
Village Voice - 60; 221; 406; 658; 1066
Villani, Ralph - 400
Vinson, Carl - 137
Violence and the Brain - 364; 365
Virginia
Attorney General race - 906
Equal Rights Amendment - 149
Gubernatorial race - 106; 146; 210; 442; 733; 818; 844; 866; 906
Republican Party - 1026
Vitamins - 653; 857; 916; 917; 918
Vizzini, Dick - 975
Vladimirov, Leonid - 204
Vocational Rehabilitation Act - 289; 294
Voice of America - 469
Voices in Vital America - 42
Volcker, Paul A. - 497; 750
Volk, Rick - 532
Voloshen, Nathan - 938; 1080
Volpin, Teri Ann - 248
Voltaire - 384
Volunteer military - 706
von Hoffman, Nicholas - 583
Von Kannon, Baron - 722
von Kuenhnelt-Leddihn, Erik - 88
von Metternich, Klemens - 707
von Mises, Ludwig - 12; 13; 643; 847
von Mises, Margit - 847
Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr. - 810
von Nostitz, M. G. - 708
von und zu Gutenberg, Karl Theodor Baron - 931
Vorenberg, James - 611
Voting
Nader, Ralph - 70
New Majority - 195
Patterns - 216; 223
Registration by mail - 244; 307; 395; 396; 733; 961; 966; 1001; 1006
Sun Belt - 140
Voucher plan - *see* Education
Voutselas, Angelique - 951

W

Wachter, Josephine V. - 283
Wage-price controls
Beef shortage - 855
Connally, John B. - 818
Cost-of-Living Council - 993
Critique - 652
Discontinuation - 46; 993
Energy crisis - 940; 941; 951; 1049
Ford, Henry, II - 3
Free enterprise system - 1052; 1053
Grayson, C. Jackson - 963
Hospital care - 1027
Nixon, Richard M. - 961
Pardridge, William - 57
Wydler, John - 79
Waggoner, Joe D. - 32; 44; 463; 508; 525; 803; 884; 941; 1045
Wagner, Geoffrey - 460
Wagner, Robert F.
Mention - 674; 918
Rockefeller, Nelson A. - 226; 266; 293; 330; 354; 378; 1043
Withdrawal - 309
Wakefield, Stephen A. - 1084
Wald, George - 294
Walden, John T. - 857
Waldheim, Kurt - 314; 448; 648
Waldie, Jerome - 213; 214; 333; 595; 882; 894
Walker, Daniel - 542; 610; 613; 805; 829
Walker, Norman - 52
Walker, Walter - 796
Walkout with General Stilwell in Burma - 301
Wall, Shannon - 604
Wall Street Journal
Agnew, Spiro T. 801
American Medical Association - 1029
Black Journal - 134
Energy crisis - 843; 1058
Food prices - 391
Food shortages - 541; 593
Hammer, Armand - 665
Kennedy, Edward M. - 331
Laird, Melvin R. - 484
Kristol, Irving - 330
Meskill, Thomas - 125
Nader, Ralph - 826
National Foundation on the Arts & Humanities - 508
Nazi victims - 424
Public broadcasting - 133; 317
Vesco, Robert L. - 358
Watergate - 335
Work in America - 173
Wallace, George C.
Courage - 751
Fund raising - 802
Gubernatorial race - 778
Kennedy, Edward M. - 306; 361; 436; 554; 638; 866; 867
Labor - 732
Mankiewicz, Frank - 804
Mention - 154; 494; 818; 844
Presidential ambitions - 778; 1066
Right-to-work - 614; 732; 733
Scandal - 1042
Southern primary - 802
Voting patterns - 216; 223
Shooting - 635
Urban ethnic - 717
Wallace, Gerald - 1042
Wallace, Henry - 216; 262; 814; 918; 1068
Wallace, Mike - 881
Waller, William - 612; 757
Walpole State Prison - 774
Walsh, Tom - 1015
Walt, Lewis W. - 188; 561
Walters, Barbara - 580
Walters, Vernon A. - 417
Walton, Bill - 131
Walton, Frank - 185; 190; 939
Waltz *vs.* Tax Commission - 413
Wang Hung-wen - 1060
War powers - 103; 591; 729; 959
War Resisters League - 122
Ward, L. Scott - 73
Warner Brothers - 346
Warren, Earl - 85
Warren, Gerald L. - 678; 702; 780
Warren, Jeffrey C. - 270
Warren, Robert - 691
Warren, Samuel D. - 410; 1074
Washington - 938; 942
Washington and Lee University - 615
Washington, D. C.
Advertising contract - 357
Crime - 18; 229; 306; 602
Home rule - 477; 671; 676; 822; 842; 869; 935
Housing - 694
Justice - 949
Legal Services Program - 432; 507
Rent control - 519
Washington *Evening Star* - 367; 556
Washington, George - 668; 860; 885; 1047
Washington Pay Off, The - 980; 986; 1080
Washington *Post*
Agnew, Spiro T. - 691; 692; 780; 845
Anderson, Jack - 556
Bachrach, Judy - 802
Bias - 1009
Bradley, Thomas - 466
Brown, George R. - 863
Buchanan, Patrick - 650; 803; 804
Busing - 988
Campaign advertising - 906
Capital punishment - 219
Chalidze, Valery N. - 21
Civil Service - 898
Community Action Agencies - 150
Cultural exchange - 522
D. C. Frontiers - 694
Democratic Party - 731; 732; 902
Detente - 852
Dunn, Fred L. - 1046
Energy crisis - 843
Espionage - 1028
Essex, Mark - 179
Executive Privilege - 668
Ford, Gerald - 894
Foster, John S. - 4
Gold, Victor - 383
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 827
Government harassment - 588
Heinz, John, III - 961
Impeachment - 986

(cont'd.)

Washington *Post* (cont'd.)
Inouye, Daniel - 636
Laird, Melvin R. - 572; 594
Legal Services Program - 1069
Lippmann, Walter - 294
Manion, Clarence - 896
McGovern, George S. - 223
Middle East - 841
Office of Economic Opportunity - 68
Old China Hands - 310
Otepka, Otto - 488; 808
Pentagon Papers - 396
Phillips, Howard - 190
Psychosurgery - 365; 367
Reagan, Ronald - 987
Registration by mail - 307; 1006
Revenue sharing - 616
Rural Environmental Assistance Program - 314
Sawyer, Charles - 658
Soviet Union - 813
Sulzberger, Arthur O. - 468
Television stations - 48
Truman, Harry S. - 48
Vietnam - 1; 86
Virginia - 844
Watergate - 329; 334; 815
Whitten, Leslie - 148
Yemen - 541
Ziegler, Ronald - 472
Washington Research Project - 757
Washington *Star-News*
Agnew, Spiro T. - 657; 879; 1008
Bentsen, Lloyd M. - 986
Community Action Agencies - 145; 150
Chalidze, Valery N. - 21
Impeachment - 986
Mathias, Charles McM. - 70
McCain, John S. - 306
Nixon, Richard M. - 1070
Office of Economic Opportunity - 663
Soviet Union - 505
Sulzberger, Arthur O. - 468; 661
Virginia gubernatorial race - 733
Wounded Knee, S. D. - 268
Zon, Calvin Goddard - 45; 82
Washington, Walter - 842; 869
Washingtonian magazine - 20
Waskow, Arthur I. - 485
Water and sewer grants - 289
Waterboro, S. C. - 229
Watergate
Advertising men - 382
Aftermath - 458
Agnew, Spiro T. - 383; 441; 445; 458
Anderson, Jack - 86
Books - 585
Buchanan, Patrick J. - 803; 804; 825
Bush, George - 418
Central Intelligence Agency - 417; 422
Chappaquiddick - 670
Columbia Broadcasting System poll - 522
Committee absenteeism - 866
Congress - 634; 798
Conservatives - 494; 634
Constitution - 582
Corruption - 276
Costs - 815
Defenders of President - 543
Dirty tricks - 842
Double standard - 515
Election mandate - 609; 614; 673
Elections - 937
Executive privilege - 668; 786
Financial scandals - 334
Gallup Poll - 354; 398; 506; 986; 1005
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 538; 677; 678; 827; 993
Governmental power - 588
Harris Poll - 706; 914
Holt, Marjorie - 959
Humor - 378
Internal security - 635; 636
Issues - 961; 966
Kennedy, Edward M. - 361; 489; 522
Labor - 910
Liberal policy - 537; 538; 542; 569
McCarthyism - 472
Media - 786
National Lawyers Guild - 705; 710
Nixon, Richard M. - 329; 334; 394; 493; 673
Nixon's press summary - 650
Otepka, Otto - 488
Pentagon Papers - 379
Phillips, Kevin P. - 306
Politics - 405; 417; 422; 476
Presidency - 466; 790
Press - 506
Prosecutor - 380; 394
Questions - 276
Reagan, Ronald - 829
Republican Party - 335; 354
Right to know - 808
Salinger , Pierre - 842
Scherle, William - 479
Senate investigation - 330
Sindlinger Poll - 516
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander - 789
Sperling, Godfrey - 634
Stupidity - 516
Tapes - 889; 1022; 1069; 1070
Trial - 38
Wallace, George C. - 751
WGBH-TV - 472
White House plumbers - 1044
White House staff - 335; 353; 358; 377; 379; 382
Williams, John J. - 378
Watkins, Arthur - 299
Watson, John - 280
Watt, Graham - 616
Wattenberg, Ben - 112; 202; 310; 345
Watts, William - 61
Wayne County, Mich. - 778
Wayne, John - 346
Wayne State University - 280; 1010
Weaver, James G. - 216
Weaver, Mary - 863
Webb, Michael - 270
Weber, Arnold - 57
Weber, George - 555; 557
Weber State College - 722
Webster, Daniel - 920; 921
Wedemeyer, Albert C. - 229; 310
Wednesday Club - 308; 610
Weems, Parson - 549
Wehner, Harrison G. - 744
Wehner, Herbert - 956
Weicher, John C. - 258; 744
Weicker, Lowell P. - 335; 634; 804; 886; 944
Weil, Gustav - 1073
Weinberg, Lee - 246
Weinberger, Caspar
Budget - 110
Busing - 45
California gubernatorial race - 882
Carleson, Robert - 187; 188; 914
Defense - 792
Domestic spending programs - 18
Federal programs - 436
Impoundment - 107; 658
Marland, Sidney P. - 78
Mention - 987
National health insurance - 1044
Office of Education - 432
Public relations budget - 610; 690
Retirement - 594
Soviet Union - 755; 756; 777; 781
Spending cuts - 41
Voucher plan - 420; 421; 485
Welfare - 351; 674; 829
Work bonus - 844
Weiner, Maury - 293
Weinstein, Allen - 1080
Weinraub, Bernard - 205
Weintraub, Emanuel - 178
Weisberg, Barry - 486
Weiss, Cora - 136; 245; 290; 294; 902
Welch, Joseph - 296; 299
Welfare
Benefits - 491
California - 41; 187; 188; 340; 350; 351; 522
Carleson, Robert - 340; 350; 351; 396; 397
Decrease - 914
Demonstration - 164
Fraud - 482; 674; 1066
Legal Services Program - 876
McGovern, George S. - 415
New York City - 598; 945
Reagan, Ronald - 828; 829; 831
Reform - 340; 350; 351
Regulations - 396; 397
Room 222 - 904
Sex change operation - 207
Steiger, Sam - 39
Walker, Daniel - 613
West Virginia - 502
Work bonus - 844
Yeldell, Joseph P. - 1026
Welfare and Strikes: The Use of Public Funds to Support Strikers - 291
Wellborn, J. Marshall - 1003
Wellford, Harrison - 877
Wells, Charles - 357
Wells, Norman - 242
Wells, Orson - 922
Welt am Sontag - 601
Wentler, Franz - 659
Wenzler, O. Fritz - 540
Werboff, Michael - 549
Wesley, Edgar B. - 970
Wessin y Wessin - 282
West Africa - 978
West, Jerry - 253
West Palm Beach, Fla. - 1050
West Point - 221
West Virginia - 502
Westerfield, Putney - 1030
Western Center on Law and Poverty - 241; 246; 775
Western Electric Company - 858
Western Technology and Soviet Economic Development - 848
Westin, Alan - 410
Westinghouse Electric Corp. - 53; 291; 307
Westwood, Howard - 784
Westwood, Jean - 732; 842; 1061
Westwood, Kan. - 56
Wetherby, James - 238; 239
Wetlands - 274; 275
WGBH - 133; 134; 136; 362; 373; 472
Whalen, Charles - 110; 308
Whalen, Richard J. - 136; 382; 405
Whalen, William H. - 18
What You Can Do - 77
Whealton, Ross - 510
Wheeler, Earle - 692; 693
When Even Angels Wept - 296; 472
Where Have All the Robots Gone? - 173
White, Byron - 85; 445; 526
White, DeWitt - 612
White, F. Clifton - 162; 386; 485; 594; 907; 911
White, Frank P. - 405
White, Harry Dexter - 473
White House interns - 636
White House plumbers - *see* Watergate
White, Kevin - 148
White Knight: The Rise of Spiro Agnew - 336
White Lightning - 654
White, Theodore H. - 717; 825; 1008
White, William (not the writer) - 187
White, William Allen - 727
White, William L. - 727
White, William S. - 903
Whitehead, Clay T. - 3; 37; 39; 71; 133; 136; 158; 228; 383
Whitehurst, G. William - 29; 308
Whitelaw, William - 700
Whitmore, James - 872
Whitten, Leslie H. - 148; 149
Whittier, Charles - 242
Who Runs Congress? - 28
Whyte, William G. - 1007
Wicker, Tom - 273; 338
Widener, Alice - 826
Widener, Warren - 236; 237
Widnall, William - 648
Wiedrich, Robert - 330
Wienard, Karl - 601
Wiesner, Jerome - 308; 331; 597; 600; 720; 734; 916
Wiggins, Charles - 983
Wigmore, James - 159
Wild, Claude - 1070
Wildavsky, Aaron - 58
Wilderness Society - 498; 500; 596
Wilkins, Roy - 36; 149; 189; 572; 919
Wilkinson, Frank - 2; 213
Will America Surrender? - 794
William Volker Fund - 944
Williams, G. Mennen - 1066
Williams, Harrison, Jr.
Arnett, Alvin - 596; 612; 757
Brennan, Peter J. - 36
Gross, Nelson - 442
Legal Services Program - 946
Mention - 839
Minimum wage - 509; 598; 640; 780
Occupational Safety and Health Act - 183
Office of Economic Opportunity - 225; 542; 573
Worker alienation - 178
Williams, Harry - 933
Williams, Hosea - 654
Williams, Jack - 918
Williams, John J. - 378; 380
Williams, Roger J. - 918
Williams, Ted - 253
Williams, William Appleman - 648
Williamson, Paul - 237
Williamson, O. V. - 572
Willkie, Wendell - 262; 545
Willot, Albert - 342
Willoughby, Federico - 850
Wills, Garry - 51; 461
Wilmington, Del. - 230
Wilson, Charles H. - 270; 333; 968
Wilson, D. K. "Pat" - 162
Wilson, Edmund - 50; 134; 325
Wilson, Flip - 253
Wilson, Harold - 788
Wilson, Henry Hall - 1066
Wilson, Jerry - 306; 635; 949
Wilson, Joe - 1046
Wilson, John J. - 353; 636
Wilson, Malcolm - 293; 821
Wilson, Richard - 187; 455
Wilson, Robert T. - 614; 732
Wilson, Woodrow - 42; 50; 516; 665; 1074
Winchell, Walter - 759; 858
Windows, Doorways, Bridges - 618
Wing, Marie R. - 913
Winger, John - 1045
Winner, Fred M. - 44
Winston, Morton M. - 1038
Winter, Ralph K., Jr. - 30; 310; 877; 929
Winter-Berger, Robert N. - 938; 980; 986; 1080
Wire Service Guild - 986
Wiretapping - 380; 456; 488; 522
Wisconsin - 969; 979
Wisconsin *Tax News* - 979
Wise, Helen D. - 556; 968
Wisenthal, Simon - 424
Witcover, Jules - 336; 804
Witness - 1080
Witness to History - 794; 868
Witten, Roger M. - 611
Witter, Charles - 365
WJXT-TV - 46
WMAL - 254; 906
WNET-TV - 133
Wohl, Paul - 524
Wohlfaht, Dieter - 233
Wolf, Frank - 877
Wolff, Jerome B. - 662
Wolff, Lester L. - 634
Wolfgang, Marvin - 602
Woll, Peter - 898
Woltzen, Duane - 693
Women, The - 794
Women's Liberation - 618; 794; 880; 923; 951; 1039
Women Strike for Peace - 122; 901; 902; 908; 909
Wonder Bread - 73; 1009
Wood, Raymond - 149
Wood, Robert D. - 228
Woodcock, Leonard - 250; 323; 720; 910
Woods, Brian - 147
Woods, Crawford - 133
Woods, Rose Mary - 1001; 1022
Woodside, Byron - 651
Woodward, Bob - 1045; 1046
Woolton, Lord - 1005
Work in America - 34; 716
Workers Action Movement - 814
Workers World Parties - 485
World Assembly for Peace and Independence of the Peoples in Indochina - 900
World Bank - 999
World Council of Churches - 11; 86; 138; 206; 431; 532; 833
World Federation of Democratic Youth - 584
World Federation of Trade Unions - 228
World Marxist Review - 700
World Today, The - 512
World University Games - 693; 799
World War III - 282
World Youth Festival - 584; 674
Wortman, Buster - 1015
Wounded Knee, S. D.
Davis, Angela - 266
Effects - 397
Federal Bureau of Investigation - 354
Federal funding - 267; 268
Garment, Leonard - 290
Harrison, David - 455
History - 409
Legal Defense Fund - 582
McGovern, George S. - 332
Media - 1056
Nixon policy - 293
Takeover - 187; 210; 263
Weapons - 300; 330
WPLG-TV - 46
WPRI-TV - 229
WRAL-TV - 923; 993; 1081
Wright, Bruce - 846
Wright, Dean - 309
Wright, J. Skelly - 953
Wright, James - 173
Wright, Leslie - 449
Wright, Marshall - 561
Wright, Orville - 953
Wright, Wilbur - 28; 953
Wriston, Walter - 826
Writers and Scholars International - 204
WTOP - 906
Wu, Howard K. - 189
Wu Shu-jen - 437; 611; 612
Wurf, Jerry - 270; 556
Wurmbrand, Richard - 414
Wydler, John - 29; 79
Wyman, Louis - 32; 180; 610; 1067
Wynne, Greville M. - 197
Wyoming - 802; 953
Wyzanski, Charles - 372

XYZ

XEROX Corp. - 924
Yablonski, Jock - 730
Yakima, Wash. - 432
Yakir, Pyotr - 20
Yale Law Journal - 332; 484
Yale University - 199
Yanayev, Gennadiy - 584
Yarborough, Ralph - 732; 784; 839
Yeldell, Joseph P. - 1026
Yellow Submarine - 770
Yemen - 541; 542
Yevtushenko, Yevgeny - 25
Yniguez, Richard - 904
Yoh, Bernard - 310
Yokelson, Doris - 112; 118
York, Herbert - 308; 331; 597; 734; 916
York, Richard - 91
Yorty, Sam - 210; 293; 466
Young Americans for Freedom
Bauman, Robert E. - 510; 573; 889
Convention - 594; 696
Fordham University - 88
Goldwater, Barry M., Sr. - 677; 678
Nader, Ralph - 722
Ohio - 76
Phillips, Howard - 68; 694
Public Interest Research Groups - 722
Vietnam Veterans Against the War - 709
Young, Andrew - 70; 148; 906; 968; 1081
Young, Coleman A. - 754; 814; 940; 942
Young, Don - 70; 210
Young, Joseph - 309
Young, Milton R. - 109; 395; 1063
Young Republicans - *see* Republican Party
Young, Sam - 959
Young, Sandy - 373
Young Socialist Alliance - 45; 46; 69; 82; 280
Young, Whitney - 149; 919
Young Women's Christian Association - 836
Young Workers Liberation League - 1046
Younger, Evelle - 831; 882
Youth Against War and Fascism - 754; 908
Youth Services Agency - 1066
Yugoslavia - 341; 344; 666; 667; 852; 853; 856; 1019
Yussef, Abu - 838
Zablocki, Clement - 234
Zacchi, Cesare - 243
Zagarell, Mike - 901
Zakharov, Matvei V. - 35; 545
Zaleski, Michael - 982
Zambia
Communism - 426; 427; 430; 431
Espionage - 706
Panama Canal - 341
Rhodesia - 780; 1068
Soviet Union - 897
Tanzania - 259
Zanzibar - 430
Zenger, John Peter - 37; 159
Zerner, Charles - 508
Zhukov, Yuri - 821
Zickefoose, W. - 67
Ziegler, Ronald - 382; 465; 472; 479; 993; 1009
Zill, Anne - 28
Zilsel, Joanna - 177
Zimmerman, William B. - 76; 354
Zinn, Howard - 972; 1018
Zion, Roger - 421; 935; 1039; 1046
Zionism - 1073
Zolotow, Maurice - 681
Zon, Calvin Goddard - 45; 46; 82
Zoning - 372
Zorza, Victor - 915
Zumwalt, Elmo R. - 36; 109; 462
Zwick, Charles J. - 123
Zwicker, Ralph W. - 299